1 survey con CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE 461

JOURNAL Woco, ILpo.

OF THE

Central Texas Conference

SIXTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

WHICH IS THE TWENTY-FIFTH SESSION SINCE DIVISION

┿╬╪┉╤╬╤┿

Methodist Episcopal Church, South

FORT WORTH, TEXAS November 7th-11th, 1934

MARCUS M. CHUNN, Editor Gatesville, Texas

PRICE \$1.00

462

3

3 0

۹,

TEXAS METHODIST CENTENNIAL YEARBOOK

 \overline{O}

 $\mathcal{O}_{\mathcal{O}}$

۵

1.5

多致な

CONTENTS

 A_{j}

· . . .

 $\hat{\mathbb{N}}$

| History of the Central Texas Conference | 463 |
|--|-----|
| Delegates to the General Conference | |
| Conference Officers | |
| Standing Committees | |
| Examining Committees and Classes | |
| Quadrennial Boards | |
| Chronological Roll | |
| Lay Delegates | |
| Alphabetical Roll | |
| Supplies | |
| Our Sainted Dead | |
| Annual Conference Register from 1866 to 1932 | |
| Daily Proceedings | |
| Appointments | |
| Transfers | 521 |
| Condensed Minutes | |
| Conference Rules | |
| Memoirs | 530 |
| Statistical Table No. 1 | 532 |
| Statistical Table No. 2 | 538 |
| Statistical Table No. 2 | 546 |
| Statistical Table No. 3 Statistical Table No. 4 | 554 |
| | |
| Members Central Texas Conference | 564 |

HISTORY OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

The old Northwest Texas Conference, originating in 1866, was divided in 1910, the resulting Conferences being the present Northwest Texas and the Central Texas, the former Conference taking the old name, but the latter retaining the historical "succession" and the archives, as it occupies the original historic ground of the old Conference.

Prior to the setting up of the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1866. the work of the Church, under the jurisdiction of the old Texas Conference, had extended into this part of the State. Just twenty years before, or in had extended into this part of the State. Just twenty years before, or in 1846, the first appointment was made within the bounds of the present Central Texas Conference, this being Springfield Mission. Springfield was an early day town in Limestone County, and the appointment was in-cluded in the Austin District of the Texas Conference. In 1847 Richland, in Navarro County, was added, with James E. Ferguson and J. G. Hardin in charge. Red Oak Mission, Red Oak being in Ellis County, appears in 1848, with George Tittle in charge. In 1849 the Springfield District was created, supplanting that year the Austin District Mordecei Vall was an created, supplating that year the Austin District. Mordecai Yell was ap-pointed presiding elder. Only two points now in the Central Texas Con-ference appear listed in the Springfield District that year—Springfield Circuit and Red Oak Mission. But in the same year Georgetown Mission appears in the appointments for the first time, this being in the San An-In the decade of the 50's the northwestern frontier of the Texas Con-

ference had extended to include Fort Worth and Weatherford, and three districts covered this territory—the Springfield, Waco, and Fort Worth; although the Fort Worth District was the only one now contained entirely in the Central Texas Conference, as several appointments in the other districts are now in other Conferences.

districts are now in other conferences. The first session of the Northwest Texas Conference, which had been pro-vided for by the General Conference held in New Orleans in April, 1866, convened in Waxahachie on September 26, 1866, Bishop Marvin presiding, Fountain P. Ray, secretary. Theodore M. Price, John F. Neal, and Milton Jones were received on trial. The following were the appointments made at this Conference showing the charter members and the spread of the work: this Conference, showing the charter members and the spread of the work:

Waco District, Lewis B. Whipple, P. E. Waco Station, John Carpenter; Waco Circuit, to be supplied; White Rock, J. P. Sneed, Isaac N. Mullins; Belton, John W. Ledbetter; Georgetown, J. Fred Cox; Cameron, O. M. Addison, J. H. Addison, Sup.; Marlin, J. P. Mussett; Waco Colored Charge, to be supplied.

to be supplied.
Lampasas District, James M. Johnson, P. E. Lampasas Circuit ,to be supplied;
San Saba, Theodore M. Price; Palo Pinto Mission, Milton Jones;
Sulphur Springs, William Monk; Stephenville Mission, to be supplied;
Meridian Mission, Peter W. Gravis; Bosqueville, George W. Graves,
Waxahachie District, W. G. Veal, P. E. Waxahachie Station, Thomas
Stanford, F. P. Ray, Sup.; Waxahachie Circuit, Jerome B. Annis, S. S.
Yarbro, Sup.; Hillsboro, R. B. Womack; Grand View, to be supplied; John
Powell, Sup.; Acton, Jesse M. Boyd; Weatherford, John F. Neal; Fort Worth, James M. Jones.

Springfield District, John S. McCarver, P. E. Springfield Circuit. Wm. M. Mathes; Corsicana, S. C. Littlepage; Village Creek Mission, Milton H. Jones; Fairfield, Thomas G. Gilmore; Clear Creek Mission, Drury Womack; Contraville Thomas Whitworth: Owners Wills Lackson J. Crehk, Bert Sull.

Jones; Fairfield, Thomas G. Gilmore; Clear Creek Mission, Drury Womack; Centreville, Thomas Whitworth; Owensville, Jackson L. Crabb; Port Sulli-van Station, A. L. P. Green; Port Sullivan College, J. O. Church; Texas Christian Advocate, Wm. McK. Lambden, Agent. The Conference boundaries at that time embraced not only the appoint-ments listed above, but all the northwestern portion of the State, the larger part of that territory being then unsettled. After a few years, when there was more expansion in the West, the Lampasas and San Saba country was ceded to the West Texas Conference, while Marlin, Cameron, and other appointments were ceded to the Texas Conference. The second session of the Conference was held at Waco, November 6-11, 1867. Bishop McTveire presiding, Jackson L. Crabb, secretary, No one was

1867, Bishop McTyeire presiding, Jackson L. Crabb, secretary. No one was

admitted on trial. Seven preachers located; two took the supernumerary relation, four were on the superannuated list, and one preacher-Wm. McK. Lambden-had died, leaving the active force of the Conference very much

Lambden—had died, leaving the active force of the Conference very much depleted. The districts and the presiding elders remained as the year before The third session met at Springfield, Nov. 11, 1868, Bishop Doggett in charge, John S. McCarver, secretary. The following preachers were admitted on trial: J. P. Jeffers, H. B. Smith, R. A. Cornette, J. F. Hines, Jas. M. Vinson, Horace Bishop, and John C. S. Baird. James Peeler and W. L. Kidd were re-admitted. S. D. Akin, S. E. Hale, W. R. D. Stockton, and Benjamin A. Kemp were received by transfer. Isaac N. Mullins and Jackson L. Crabb had died during the year. The districts with their elders were as follows: Waco, L. B. Whipple; Waxahachie, John S. McCarver; Springfield, James M. Jones; Lampasas, Wm. F. Cummins. The Conference held its fourth session in Weatherford in 1869, Bishop Wightman in charge, and F. P. Ray, secretary. J. M. Lewis and Jackson

Wightman in charge, and F. P. Ray, secretary. J. M. Lewis and Jackson H. Perry were admitted, and Andrew Davis re-admitted. There were no deaths during the year. It was a historic Conference from an educational deaths during the year. It was a instoric conference from an educational standpoint, as action was taken establishing Marvin College at Waxahachie, and preliminary steps were also taken which resulted in the founding of Southwestern at Georgetown, as a joint institution of all the Texas Conferences Waco Female College, founded in 1856, became a Conference school, ences Waco Female College, founded in 1856, became a Conference school, as was also a small school at Port Sullivan, which, however, did not long exist. In the appointments of 1869 the districts and elders are as follows: Waxahachie District, Andrew Davis, P. E.; Springfield, John S. McCarver; Belton, L. B. Whipple; Weatherford, J. M. Jones. In 1870 the Conference held its fifth session at Waxahachie, Bishop Marvin presiding, F. P. Ray, secretary—same town, same bishop, and same secretary as in 1866. J. D. Shaw and James Hiner were admitted. The dis-tricts are the same as last year, with some shift in the presiding elders

secretary as in 1866. J. D. Snaw and James Hiner were admitted. The dis-tricts are the same as last year, with some shift in the presiding elders. The sixth Conference met at Corsicana in 1871, Bishop Marvin. Admis-sions: F. A. Donelly, A. D. Gaskell, F. G. A. Thorp, R. H. H. Burnett, W. T. Johnson, W. H. Gilmore, N. A. Duckett, J. J. Davis, Willies J. King, O. A. Shook, W. E. Weaver, E. A. Bailey and M. Yell re-admitted. Jerome B. Annis and Lewis B. Whinple had died during the year

O. A. Shook, W. E. Weaver, E. A. Bailey and M. Yell re-admitted. Jerome B. Annis and Lewis B. Whipple had died during the year. The seventh Conference was held in Belton, 1872, Bishop Keener. Admissions: W. G. Davenport, John R. Barden, Thomas Reese, W. D. Robinson, J. J. Shirley, W. V. Johnson. Number of churches and parsonages are reported for the first time. Churches, 82, valued at \$103,250; parsonages, 3, valued at \$2,900. The number of districts has increased to six, as follows: Belton, W. R. D. Stockton P. E.; Waco, Thomas Stanford; Springfield, Andrew Davis; Waxahachie, G. W. Graves; Weatherford, T. W. Hines; Stephenwille, Wm. Monk. Guy C. McWilliams had died during the year. Eighth Conference at Waco in 1873, Bishop Kavanaugh. Admissions: S. C. Vaughan, L. F. Collins, J. W. Kelley, S. J. Franks, Hugh Griffin, R. C. Hendricks, James Campbell, James Truitt, R. K. Thomas, N. F. Law, John T. Graham. Large numbers of transfers were coming in during these years

T. Graham. Large numbers of transfers were coming in during these years also, but limitation of space does not admit of taking account of transfers in and out, locations, and other shifts in the ministry. Thomas J. Hutson

had died.
Ninth Conference met at Weatherford in 1874, Bishop McTyeire. Admissions: J. B. Womack, J. K. Lane, John G. Warren. Benjamin A. Kemp had died. Springfield District is no more, but Corsicana District comes in, and the Comanche District is read out, Peter W. Gravis P. E.
The tenth Conference was held at Corsicana in 1875, Bishop Pierce. Admissions: Lewis Chamberlain, G. W. Swofford, J. J. Canafax, J. E. Akin, H. B. Henry, W. D. Robinson, W. L. Harris, Marion Mills. Rufus B. Womack had died. Seventeen new churches and eight parsonages were reported. Granbury "High School" was reported, another Conference school which became Granbury College. Georgetown District appears for the first time. Calvert entertained the eleventh session, Bishop Doggett. Admitted: B. F.

Calvert entertained the eleventh session, Bishop Doggett. Admitted: B. F. Gassoway, C. S. McCarver, W. L. Andrews, J. C. S. Baird (evidently re-admitted, as he is listed as admitted in 1868), D. C. Kelley, J. W. Kizziar, Alex. B. Blue, R. V. Galloway. W. W. Thomas had died. Infants baptized,

1,238; adults, 1,727-a record in both cases to date. Fort Worth District appears again (after having been out since the old Texas Conference days), and Granbury District displaces Stephenville District.

re-

cK. uch

)re. in teð M.

> idd ain

ιbb VS: les .op on no ıal ie, of r-

ol,

ıg s: r; эp ıe s-

s-V. 3.

1_ 1, !-3,

1:

1.

1

3 3

ł

L

1

5

. 1

The 12th session met at Waco in 1877, Bishop Wightman. Admissions: J. H. Collard, J. G. Putman, J. T. L. Annis, F. C. Stephenson, W. L. Nelms, S. A. D. Strickland, R. W. Wellbourne, Oscar Hightower, W. C. Brodie, R. W. Flournoy and John E. Alkin had died. Stephenville again becomes the head of a district instead of Granbury, and the Breckenridge District appears.

pears.
The 13th Conference was held at Belton in 1878, Bishop Keener. Admissions: George W. Owens, S. B. Ellis, L. H. Trimble, J. W. Carson, C. H. Duffield, J. H. Trimble, H. C. Trammell, H. B. Swofford, J. S. Tunnell, Jeremiah Farmer, G. W. Riley, E. A. Smith. Wm. L. Kiestler had died.
The Conference for 1879 met in its 14th session at Fort Worth, Bishop McTyeire. Admissions: W. C. Brodie (again), J. W. Dickinson, Milton K. Little, Crockett G. Shutt, T. J. Blackburn, J. T. Hosmer, L. W. Harrison, C. W. Daniel, John A. Wallace, Jonathan King, J. C. French, D. C. Starke, Cornelius Rowland, John A. Clark, J. F. Swofford. Deceased preachers: Drury Womack and Wm. F. Compton. The Palo Pinto District shows up in the Minutes.

The 15th session met at Waco in 1880, Bishop Pierce. The largest class The 15th session met at Waco in 1880, Bishop Pierce. The largest class on record for this Conference thus far were admitted, numbering 14, as follows: J. M. Lewis, W. A. Gilliland, R. M. Morris, W. F. Packard, J. W. Montgomery, J. D. Crockett, D. D. Strange, G. S. Wyatt, B. J. H. Thomas, J. D. Scoggins, W. H. Carr, W. R. Bond, S. J. Vaughan, Joel S. Graves. S. D. Akin had died. A period of great expansion in the work is reflected in the new districts and new charges formed this year. The districts with their elders are as follows: Waco District, Thomas Stanford, P. E.; George-town, G. W. Graves; Corsicana, James Mackey; Waxahachie, Charles E. Brown; Fort Worth, Horace Bishop; Weatherford, William Price; Stephen-ville, Andrew Davis; Comanche, W. R. D. Stockton; Lampasas, Cyrus H. Ellis; Eastland, J. K. Lane; Belle Plains, A. K. Miller; Pan Handle, Peter W. Gravis. New charges listed indicate the Westward trend as far as Childress and Hardeman counties, Seymour, Throckmorton, and Nolan and Runnels counties. During the fitfeen years the Conference had been operat-Runnels counties. During the fifteen years the Conference had been operat-ing the number of traveling preachers had increased from 38 to 109; church membership from 4,035 to 28,206; Sunday schools from 10 to 221; churches from 4 or 5 to 155, and parsonages from none to 48.

Space will not permit of further detailed account of the Conference ses-sions. The ground of the present Central Texas Conference was very well covered by 1880, although, of course, there was continued growth and im-provement. The old Northwest Texas Conference went on as an undivided body until 1909, when it assembled together for the last time at Stamford, under the presidency of Bishop Joseph S. Key. The General Conference of May, 1910, made the division into the present Northwest Texas and Central Texas Conferences, and each of these met and organized as a separate body in 1910, Bishop James Atkins presiding in both Conferences. The Central Texas met in historic Waxahachie, where the original Northwest Texas had

Texas met in historic Waxahachie, where the original Northwest Texas had first assembled. John M. Barcus was secretary, a place he had filled in the undivided Conference for 20 years. The Central Texas Conference enrolled 228 traveling preachers, and took account of 76,980 church members. There were 497 Sunday schools, 467 church buildings, and 193 parsonages. The history of the Conference since the division has been one of steady growth, not so much of outward expansion, as there has been practically no frontier work and but little missionary territory to develop, but internal development has been very marked. Values of church buildings and equip-ment have risen from a total of \$1,383,551 in 1910 to \$6,235,141 in 1933, an advance in average value of church buildings from \$2,960 each in 1910 to \$13,794 in 1933. During the same period parsonage values have risen from \$13,794 in 1933. During the same period parsonage values have risen from an average of \$1,850 each in 1910 to \$3,250 in 1933. During the same time Sunday school enrollment has increased about 10,000, and church membership about 15,000.

> M. PHELAN, Hamilton, Texas.

466

TEXAS METHODIST CENTENNIAL YEARBOOK



DESCENDANTS OF JOHN WESLEY KENNEY The youngest picture here is Mary McHenry Hawes of Fort Worth, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. S. Hawes. Her mother and grandmother, Mrs. Mary Laney, have been Methodists for years. The great-grandmother, Mrs. Ann Jane Lee, was the daughter of Rev. John Wesley Kenney. She was born in 1830 and baptized by Henry Stephenson, the noted pioneer Methodist minister in 1834. Mrs, Lee is a granddaughter of the Rev. Barnabas Mc-Henry, one of the pioneer Methodist ministers of Kentucky. This picture was in the Texas Christian Advocate October 28, 1909.



Rev. John Nelson, D. D. Prominent pastor and presiding elder for many years. Held many of the leading places in his conference.



Rev. W. E. Boggs, D. D. Well known pastor who served Fifth Street, Waco, and other im-portant churches.



Rev. Horace Bishop. D. D. . Popular pastor, presid-ing elder, writer, edu-cator. Had much to do in locating Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas

DELEGATES TO GENERAL CONFERENCE-CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE

(Old Northwest Texas Conference)

1870-CLERICAL: Thomas Stanford, L. B. Whipple. LAY: J. R. Henry, Roger Q. Mills.

1874-CLERICAL: Thomas Stanford, W. G. Veal, Wm. Price, W. G. Connor. LAY: W. A. Frost, E. A. Martin, B. A. Philpot, J. H. Bishop.

1878-CLERICAL: W. G. Veal, J. D. Shaw, W. G. Connor, Thomas Stanford, Jno. S. McCarver.

LAY-John R. Henry, Thos. H. Shugart, J. M. Richards, O. F. Dav-enport, Rev. J. H. Richey.

1882-CLERICAL: J. D. Shaw, Wm. Price, Horace Bishop, C. E. Brown, Andrew Davis.

LAY: B. A. Philpot, J. R. Henry, W. W. Treadwell, D. H. Snyder, J. T. Yeargin.

1886-CLERICAL: J. Fred Cox, Horace Bishop, J. T. L. Annis, E. L. Armstrong, J. K. Lane.

LAY: J. R. Henry, D. H. Snyder, A. M. Dechman, Geo. T. Jester, Rev. J. M. Lane.

1890-CLERICAL: H. A. Bourland, J. Fred Cox, Horace Bishop, Sam. P. Wright, E. L. Armstrong.

LAY: I. A. Patton, J. D. Thomas, J. W. Lyle, Geo. T. Jester, Rev.

1894—CLERICAL: W. L. Nelms, R. C. Armstrong, H. Bishop, J. M. Bar-cus, W. H. Vaughn, E. A. Bailey, E. L. Armstrong.

LAY: Asa Holt, J. W. Lyle, Geo. H. Mulkey, J. M. Robertson, W. L. Wilson, C. C. Cody, A. M. Dechman.

1898-CLERICAL: W. L. Nelms, James Campbell, Sam. P. Wright, Jno. R. Nelson, E. A. Bailey, Jno. M. Barcus.

LAY: Asa Holt, J. M. Robertson, D. S. Switzer, Geo. H. Mulkey, R. S. Hyer, J. W. Robbins.

1902-CLERICAL: W. L. Nelms, James Campbell, J. G. Putman, Jno. R. Nelson, Horace Bishop, Jno. M. Barcus.

1

é.,

1

.....È.

LAY: W. Erskine Williams, W. J. Clay, J. M. Robertson, R. S. Hyer, W. J. Barcus, B. H. Woods, Jr.

1906-CLERICAL: Jno. R. Nelson, Jno. M. Barcus, W. L. Nelms, O. F. Sensabaugh, J. G. Putman, B. R. Bolton, H. A. Boaz.

LAY: W. Erskine Williams, Nat. G. Rollins, S. W. Scott, Rev. J. T. McKeown, J. M. Robertson, R. S. Hyer, J. K. Parr.

1910—(Year divided) CLERICAL: H. A. Boaz, Jno. M. Barcus, G. S. Hardy, Sam R. Hay, Jno. R. Nelson, J. T. Griswold, Jerome Duncan, J. G. Putman, I. E. Hightower.

LAY: W. Erskine Williams, W. C. Rylander, G. A. F. Parker, E. B. Bynum, R. S. Hyer, C. M. Patillo, B. H. Woods, Jr., T. F. Temple,

J. M. Robertson. 1914-(Now Central Texas) CLERICAL: F. P. Culver, W. B. Andrews, J. A. Whitehurst, Jno. A. Rice, H. D. Knickerbocker, T. S. Arm-

LAY: W. Erskine Williams, Jno. H. Garner, F. F. Downs, Ocie Speer, W. J. Barcus, J. M. Robertson.

1918-CLERICAL: F. P. Culver, H. A. Boaz, H. M. Dobbs, A. D. Porter, Sam G. Thompson, Jno. M. Barcus, W. H. Matthews.

LAY: Jno. H. Garner, W. Erskine Williams, W. A. Crow, C. C. Cody, F. F. Downs, T. F. Temple, J. M. Robertson.

467

1922-CLERICAL: F. P. Culver, A. D. Porter, H. A. Boaz, C. A. Bickley, Jno. W. Bergin, C. H. Booth, J. E. Crawford, E. B. Hawk.

LAY: Jno. H. Garner, W. Erskine Williams, Geo. W. Barcus, W. A. Tarver, F. F. Downs, E. D. Jennings, J. E. Hickman, H. N. Peters.

- 1926-F. P. Culver, E. B. Hawk, J. E. Crawford, C. H. Booth, Jno. W. Bergin, O. F. Sensabaugh, P. E. Riley, Sam. G. Thompson.
 - LAY: W. W. Lastinger, W. S. Rowland, B. F. Cherry, Mrs. E. W. Kimble, Leake Ayres, A. K. Doss, J. W. Mitchell, W. Erskine Williams.
- 1930-CLERICAL: F. P. Culver, C. H. Booth, A. D. Porter, E. B. Hawk, J. E. Crawford, P. E. Riley, Jno. W. Bergin, W. H. Coleman, C. R. Wright.
 - LAY: Mrs. J. H. Stewart, H. H. Simmons, W. Erskine Williams, Geo. W. Barcus, W. J. Baker, F. F. Downs, H. N. Peters, W. F. Barnett, H. C. Shropshire.
- 1934—CLERICAL: J. E. Crawford, F. P. Culver, A. D. Porter, P. E. Riley, W. W. Ward, E. B. Hawk, Jno. W. Bergin, C. G. Smith.

LAY: Roy Anderson, Hal H. Cherry, J. R. Edwards, B. E. McGlamery, Nat Harris, Roy G. Boger, Mrs. J. W. Spivey, Boyce Martin.

CONFERENCE OFFICERS

President-Bishop H. A. Boaz, Fort Worth, Texas.

Secretary-A. D. Porter, Fort Worth, Texas.

Assistant Secretaries-R. W. Nation, Iredell; R. A. Crosby, Ft. Worth; A. C. Haynes, Comanche; Roy L. Crawford, Troy; Cleo D. Wooten, Eddy.

Statistical Secretary-J. T. Gardner, Maypearl, Texas.

Conference Auditor-J. R. Banes, Breckenridge.

Hospital Commissioner-C. R. Wright, Ft. Worth.

Executive Secretary Board of Education-G. A. Schlueter, 2616 Univer-sity Drive, Fort Worth.

Extension Secretary-J. D. F. Williams, 3036 Rogers Ave., Fort Worth. Superannuate Commissioner-W. B. Andrews, 2814 Ave. D, Fort Worth. Conference Treasurer-Leake Ayres, Gatesville, Texas.

Conference Missionary Secretary-S. A. Ashburn, Fort Worth.

Editor Conference Journal-Marcus M. Chunn, Gatesville, Texas.

Assistant Editor-G. Alfred Brown, China Springs.

OFFICERS OF BOARDS

Education-W. W. Ward, President; Leslie W. Seymour, Secretary.

Missions-Frank E. Singleton, President, Weatherford; T. E. Bowman, Secretary.

Church Extension-T. H. Burton, President, Ft. Worth; J. J. Creed, Secretary.

Christian_Literature-J. M. Wynne, President, Granger; Paul W. Evans, Britton, Secretary.

Orphanage_D. A. Chisholm, President, Belton; J. Fred Patterson, Mt. Calm, Secretary.

STANDING COMMITTEES

CONFERENCE RELATIONS-J. F. Adams, O. A. Morton, B. W. Kramer, Earl Page, H. J. Sanders, H. B. Thompson, C. T. Brockette, Hayden Edwards, R. W. Nation, W. J. Hearon, D. R. McCauley.

зy,

Α. rs. W.

W.

ine ٧k,

> ın, as,

F.

y,

nin.

h;

n,

r-

h.

'n.

۱,

ļ,

λ.

1

- SABBATH OBSERVANCE-C. F. Bell, M. W. Clark, E. W. Swearingen, J. O. Burnette, H. B. Clark, D. E. McVey, J. D. Farmer, Dr. J. A. Ham-mack, E. H. Baker, W. J. Ormsby, T. E. Dally, J. C. Kuhlman, WFJ. Gioud, B. T. Edwards, R. Wendorf. m.w. Clark W.T. 1 DOVLEN
- CONFERENCE ENTERTAINMENT—A. S. Gafford, L. M. Greenhaw, M. A. Walker, W. C. Ferguson, P. E. Cantrell, J. W. Chisholm, C. A. Wilkerson, Nat Harris, H. N. Peters, Irvin Gothins, E. H. Baker, Oran Stephens. R.R. Willingham
 - DISTRICT CONFERENCE RECORDS E. M. Dailey, Horace Poteet, J. Wilson, J. N. Tinkle, Roy F. Johnson, Clarence Epperly, W. L. Baker, W. H. Gibbs, Frank O'Hearn, W. A. Brouder.
 - SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH-J. B. Weathers, J. L. Evans, Mar. R. T. Wallace, M. W. Glark, F. H. Ingram, J. R. Caruth, C. D. Wooten, M. W. W. B. Gilleland, Roy L. Crawford, R. P. James, Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Mrs. H. H. Nance, C. A. Boaz, A. J. Kinesmon, Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, W. F. Cowan, W. R. Wallace, Mrs. Neil Rice, Mrs. W. P. Newell, Hubert T. Johnson, W. S. Mason, Mrs. J. B. Mote. mar

G. 5 PUBLIC WORSHIP-F. P. Culver, S. H.-C. Burgin, J.-D. F. Williams, K. B. J. White. J. B. M. Cluro, F. E. Choppelo, H. S. Goods, CONFEDENCE POSTMASTER_Ban S. Crow neon · denous CONFERENCE POSTMASTER-Ben S. Crow. B.a. Fain

EXAMINING COMMITTEES AND CLASSES

ADMISSIONS-E. N. Scarlett, J. B. Gurry, C. E. Wade, J. A. Walkup, Kenneth Pope, Z. R. Fee. S. m. W. Colom W. H. Winder

ADMISSION ON TRIAL-J. F. Adams, R. E. Briggs, G. A.

FIRST YEAR J. A. Siecloff, E. R. Walker, H. D. Marlin. 7. L. Willshire CLASS Thad E. Son, L. A. Reavis, Jr., Robt. Morris Studer, Jr., Byron Lee Lovelady, Lacy Collin Standifer, Wilford V. Bane, Fred G. Benkley, Wallace Jack Shelton, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrill, Geo. W. Bennett, M. Dick Lowry, Burton H. Coleman, Geo. Robt. Thomas, Jr., Alvin Mauldin.

SECOND YEAR-E. R. Gordon, J. D. Smoot, G. A. Schlueter.

CLASS-James Fletcher Trammell, T. M. Culpepper, Vernon Perry, William Solomon Fisher, Ephaim D. Conway, Robert G. Bergin.

THIRD YEAR-W. T. Bouleware, H. R. Hall, W. E. Harrell.

CLASS—John Robert Caruth, Roy Johnson, Robert Clark Calvert, Geo. M. Greebon, W. P. Cunningham (elder).

FOURTH YEAR-B. B. Edmiaston, S. L. Culwell, A. G. Standlee.

CLASS-Hubert W. Crain (elder), Harley R. McDaniel, V. Cyrus Barcus, Wallace W. Pittman.

469

QUADRENNIAL BOARDS

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

CLERICAL-W. W. Ward, W. H Cole, L. W. Seymour, E. W. Bridges, W. R. Beaird, C. H. Sisserson, E. H. Lightfoot, W. C. Craig, J. U. McAfee, E. B. Hawk, J. I. Patterson, W. Williams. J.m. Bond. H.

LAY-J. R. Banes, H. C. Schropshire, Adine Thompson, A. D. Rhea, H. H. Cherry, Mary Shipp Sanders, W. H. Norwood, W. S. Amsler, Mrs. J. W. Bergin, Mrs. C. W. Kent, Lorin Berry, Mrs. R. O. Sory.

MISSIONS

CLERICAL-Frank E. Singleton, F. P. Culver, T. E. Bowman, J. E. Crawford, S. A. Ashburn, F. L. Turner, J. L. Oliver, M. M. Chunn, O. O. Odom, O. F. Sensabaugh, J. A. Siceloff, H. C. Bowman.

LAY-H. F. Mayes, Boyce Martin, Mrs. C. W. Meyer, F. F. Downs, Geo. W. Barcus, W. Erskine Williams, Mrs. J. W. Spivey, J. R. Edwards, W. M. Reagan, Mrs. J. V. Baird, L. E. Berry, T. C. Jones, C. W. Wilson.

FINANCE

CLERICAL-J. W. W. Shuler, Paxton Smith, C. M. Crowe, Geo. W. Shearer, W. W. Moss, J. W. Sharbutt, E. R. Patterson, C. C. Henson, J. L. Davenport, A. W. Franklin, M. A. Turner.

LAY-E. J. Weatherby, Dr. W. F. Treat, E. J. White, W. M. Wright, Dr. C. C. Bradford, J. S. Merchison, E. C. Farmer, W. S. Rowland, C. T. James, J. B. Witherspoon.

CHURCH EXTENSION

CLERICAL-T. H. Burton, J. J. Creed, W. T. Veatch, E. M. Wisdom, J. F. Adams, R. H. Boyd, E. R. Stanford, T. G. Story, G. Alfred Brown, J. T. Gardner. LAY-Elgin Davidson, J. D. Seiders, C. C. Hayes, Roy G. Roger, Arthur Miller, Mrs. W. J. Oxford, L. K. Carraway, C. E. Baker, Dewey Wharton, J. L. Goodman.

COMMISSION ON BUDGET

CLERICAL-Gid J. Bryan, Gaston Hartsfield, W. E. Brown, L. L. Felder, T. Edgar Neal.

LAY-Marvin D. Evans, Sam Bird, W. T. Bradbury, J. S. Fox, W. P. McCommon, J. E. Hickman.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

CLERICAI.-J. M. Wynne, Paul W. Evans, P. W. Walker, D. L. Barnes, T. D. Ellis, P. E. Chappell, Hubert C. Smith, J. N. Rentfro, W. P. Cunningham, Fred E. Johnson,

LAY-R. F. Higgs, Mrs. J. A. Crosswhite, Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Mrs. A. D. Porter, S. Neeley, B. E. McGlamery, Geo. Peyton, Mrs. F. W. Buchanan, Dewitt Rice, Mrs. T. C. N. Brooks.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

CLERICAL—C. O. Hightower, J. L. Ray, W. D. Gaskins, M. L. Boone, M. A. Walker, E. P. Swindall, W. T. Jones, P. W. Utley, R. B. Hooper, Van P. Morrison. LAY—Mrs. J. L. Wickham, J. B. Pace, Mrs. W. E. Barron, R. L. Parks, Mrs. R. W.

Bonham, L. K. Randalls, Mary Moody, L. D. Barnett, W. D. Calvin, Mrs. R. H. Boyd.

ORPHANAGE

CLERICAL-D. A. Chisholm, J. Fred Patterson, H. D. Huddleston, B. B. Edmiaston, H. S. Goodenough, Horace Poteet, C. P. Jones, J. W. Whitefield, E. R. Patterson, P. L. Shuler.

LAY-Mrs. E. W. Kimble, J. B. Baker, J. M. Skaggs, Mrs. G. A. Boyd, Dr. Wilson Davis, A. B. Poston, R. E. Wandland, Mrs. L. W. Seymour, J. D. Key, P. K. Deats.

JOINT BOARD OF PUBLICATION

J. M. Wynne W. B. Andrews P. E. Riley

MEMOIRS

S. A. Ashburn A. W. Hall

M. K. Little, TRUSTEES SUPERANNUATE HOMES

Geo. W. Shearer, W. B. Andrews, A. D. Porter, S. A. Ashburn, E. W. Bridges. P. E. Riley, Mrs. Geo. Peyton, L. H. Flewellen, R. Walker.

HOSPITAL COMMITTEE

W. Erskine Williams, H. N. Peters, F. E. Downs, Miss George Estes, Mrs. C. W. Meyer, T. S. Ogle, R. A. Crosby

urd, ·son, rry, ent,

А. ۱gh, cus, ird,

4

CHRONOLOGICAL CONFERENCE ROLL

| ird, | . * | Name | Present | How and When | Ord | ained |
|-------------|-----|----------------------------------|----------|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| ion, | | Name | Relation | Admitted | Deacon | Elder |
| ry, ent, | l | Little, M. K. | Se | Admission, 1879 | 1878 | 1881 |
| |) | Daniel, C. W. | Se | Admission, 1879 | 1881 | 1883 |
| | ! | Daniel, C. W | Se | Admission, 1880 | 1882 | 1885 |
| A. ' | | Culbertson, A. T. | Se . | Admission, 1883 | 1892 | 1894 |
| gh, ' | | Irvin, C. W | Se | Admission, 1886 | 1888 | 1891 |
| • • • | | Irvin, C. W. Snoddy, B. A. | · Se | Admission, 1888 | 1886 | 1892 |
| cus. | | Harris, W. H. | Se | Admission, 1888 | 1890 | 1892 |
| ird, | | McCullough, W. S. P | Se | Admission, 1889 | | 2002 |
| | | Smith, Mac. M. | Se | Admission, 1889 | 1891 | 1894 |
| | | Wright, C. R. | E | Transfer, 1889 | | |
| | | Hightower, I. E. | Se | Admission, 1890 | 1892 | 1895 |
| W. | | Armstrong, J. M. | Se | Transfer, 1891 | 1884 | 1887 |
| lin, | | Hall, J. R. B | Se | Admission, 1891 | • • • • | |
| ~ | | Lipscomb, A. P | Se | Transfer, 1892 | 1892 | 1894 |
| C. | 1 | Curry, W. N Hendrickson, J. D | Se | Admission, 1893 | 1895 | 1897 |
| on. | | | Se | Admission, 1893 | 1895 | 1897 |
| | | Sensabaugh, O. F | E | Transfer, 1893 | 1880 | 1882 |
| ms, | | Walker, R. A. | Se | Admission, 1893 | 1895 | 1897 |
| | 5 | Andrews, W. B. | E | Transfer, 1894 | 1887 | 1891 |
| ler, | | Shrader, H. P | Se | Transfer, 1894 | 1882 | 1885 |
| - | | Young, R. B. | Se | Admission, 1895 | 1893 | 1904 |
| | | Wynne, J. M. | E Se | Admission, 1895 | 1897 | 1900 |
| | | Wilson, W. B. | E | Transfer, 1896 | 1889 | 1891 |
| zar | | Heizer, R. H. | Se | Admission, 1897 | 1899 | 1902 |
| | | Clark, L. A | E | Admission, 1898 Transfer, 1898 | 1897 | 1903 |
| on, | | Moss, W. W. | Ē | Transfer, 1898 Transfer, 1898 | 1891 | 1893 |
| | | Porter, A. D. | Ē | Admission, 1898 | $1889 \\ 1900$ | 1893 |
| lis, | | Clark, M. W. | Ē | Admission, 1900 | 1900 | $1902 \\ 1904$ |
| נג, זה, | | Creed, J. J. | Ē | Transfer, 1900 | 1901 | 1904 |
| er, | | Ellis, T. W. | Sy | Admission, 1900 | 1894 | 1904 |
| rs. | | Morton, C. N. | Ĕ | Admission, 1900 | 1899 | 1904 |
| | | Nation, R. W. | E | Admission, 1900 | 1902 | 1904 |
| | | Curry, J. B. | E | Admission, 1901 | 1903 | 1905 |
| er, | | Evans, B. A. | Se | Admission, 1901 | | 1000 |
| , | i | Harris, I. F | Se | Transfer, 1901 | 1887 | 1890 |
| ¥. | У | Turner, M. A. \dots | E | Transfer, 1901 | | |
| , | | Gore, J. O | Se | Admission, 1902 | | |
| | | Neville, S. P. | E | Admission, 1902 | 1900 | 1904 |
| | | Patterson, E. R. | E | Admission 1902 | 1902 | 1904 |
| n, | | Macune, C. W. | Se | Admission, 1903 | 1905 | 1907 |
| L. | | Turney, A. E. | E | Admission, 1903 | 1905 | 1907 |
| | | Howell, Z. L | E | Admission, 1904 | 1906 | 1908 |
|)n | | McAfee, J. U. | E | Admission, 1904 | 1906 | 1908 |
| | | Pollard, J. G. | Se | Admission, 1904 Transfer, 1904 | 1904 | 1908 |
| | | Baldridge, J. H. | Ē | Transfer, 1904 Admission, 1905 | 1000 | 1011 |
| | | Bryan, Gid J. | Ē | Admission, 1905 | $1909 \\ 1908$ | 1911 |
| | | Clark, H. B. | Ē | Admission, 1905 | 1908 | 1910 1909 |
| | | Clark, H. B. Crawford, J. E. | Ē | Admission, 1905 | 1906 | 1909 |
| • | | Gardner, N. E. | Se | Transfer, 1905 | 1892 | 1909 |
| | | Gaskins, W. D. | Ĕ | Transfer, 1905 | 1893 | 1897 |
| | | Patison, J. W. | Se | Transfer, 1905 | 1000 | 1891 |
| | | Singleton, F. E. | Е | Transfer, 1905 | 1904 | 1906 |
| | ş | Chenoweth, E. B. | Se | Transfer, 1906 | | |
| r, | - | Crow, B. S. | Se | Admission, 1906 | 1908 | 1910 |
| - P | | | | ۰ (| I | |

471

· .

TEXAS METHODIST CENTENNIAL YEARBOOK

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued | | | | | |
|--|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
| | | | Ordained | | |
| Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Deacon | Elder | |
| Huddleston, H. D | E | Transfer, 1906 | 1904 | 1909 | |
| Millis, V. J. | Se | Transfer, 1906 | | | |
| Neal, Jno. M. | E | Transfer, 1906 | 1905 | 1908 | |
| Simpson, C. E | Se | Transfer, 1906 | 1895 | 1898 | |
| Keener, W. H | Se | Admission, 1907 | 1909 | 1911 | |
| Sicelott, J. A. | E | Admission, 1907 | 1909 | 1914 | |
| Vinsant, W. | Se E | Admission, 1907 | 1902 | 1911 | |
| Webb, Atticus | Ē | Transfer, 1907 Admission, 1907 | $\begin{array}{c}1893\\1909\end{array}$ | 1897 | |
| Adams, J. F. | Ē | Admission, 1908 | 1909 | $\begin{array}{c}1911\\1913\end{array}$ | |
| Ashburn, S. A. | Ē | Transfer, 1908 | 1884 | 1886 | |
| Bowman H C | Ē | Admission, 1908 | 1910 | 1914 | |
| Bowman, H. C | Se | Transfer, 1908 | 1888 | 1890 | |
| Kimbrow, B. E. | E | Admission, 1908 | 1910 | 1912 | |
| Langston, R. A | E | Admission, 1908 | 1911 | 1915 | |
| McGehee, F. L. | Se | Transfer, 1908 | 1894 | 1896 | |
| McGehee, F. L | E | Admission, 1908 | 1910 | 1912 | |
| Kinslow, W. T. | Se | Admission, 1909 | 1911 | 1913 | |
| Kinslow, W. T | Se | Admission, 1909 | 1911 | 1913 | |
| Noble, W. W | Se | Transfer, 1909 | :::: | 1912 | |
| Ray, F. A | E | Admission, 1909 | 1911 | 1914 | |
| Bowman, T. E. Broxton, Preston | | Transfer, 1910 | inia | 1901 | |
| Broxton, Preston | Ē | Admission, 1910 | 1912 | 1915 | |
| Culver, F. P. | Se | Transfer, 1911 Transfer, 1910 | $1890 \\ 1877$ | $1892 \\ 1879$ | |
| Ishall I F | E | Admission, 1910 | 1912 | 1914 | |
| Joss, W. H. Isbell, J. F. Morphis, W. J. Smoot, J. D. | Se | Transfer, 1910 | 1900 | 1900 | |
| Smoot I D | Ĕ | Admission, 1910 | 1912 | 1915 | |
| Sory, R. O. | Ē | Admission, 1910 | 1912 | 1914 | |
| Wisdom, E. M. | Ē | M. E. Ch., 1910 | 1909 | 1912 | |
| Bond, J. M | E | Admission, 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | |
| Capps, R. T | E | Admission, 1911 | 1914 | 1916 | |
| Felder, L. L | E | Admission, 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | |
| Gilmore, S. P. | Sy | Admission, 1911 | 1915 | 1921 | |
| Morton, O. A. | E | Admission, 1911 | 1910 | 1916 | |
| Waddill, F. O. Bridges, E. W. | E E | Admission, 1911 | 1913 | 1915 | |
| Bridges, E. W | E | Admission, 1912 | 1915 | 1917 | |
| Chunn, M. M | Ē | Admission, 1912 Transfer, 1912 | 1914 1894 | $1916 \\ 1897$ | |
| Reese, R. L. | Se | Transfer, 1912 | 1094 | 1091 | |
| Baird, J. V. | Ē | Transfer, 1913 | 1899 | 1907 | |
| Bell C F | Ē | Admission, 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | |
| Bell, C. F. Bouleware, W. T. | Ē | Admission, 1913 | 1914 | 1917 | |
| Brockette, C. T. Burton, T. H. Ellis, T. D. | E | Admission, 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | |
| Burton, T. H. | E | Admission, 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | |
| Ellis, T. D | E | Admission, 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | |
| Hightower, C. O | E | Admission, 1913 | 1915 | 1917 | |
| Kirkpatrick, Seba | E | Transfer, 1913 | 1904 | 1908: | |
| Layne, P. W. | Sy | Admission, 1913 | 1914 | | |
| Patterson, J. Fred | Ē | Admission, 1913 | 1914 | 1918 | |
| Poteet, Horace. | E E | Admission, 1913 | 1914 | 1917 | |
| Shuler, J. W. W. | E E | Transfer, 1913 | 1894 | 1896- 1917 | |
| Story, T. G. | Ĕ | Admission, 1913 | 1914 1917 | 1917 | |
| Boone, M. L | Ē | Admission, 1914 | 1917 | 1919 | |
| Hays, J. M. | Ē | Admission, 1914 | 1916 | 1921 | |
| | | | | | |

| | Ŀ |
|--|--------------|
| | <u>.</u> |

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL-Continued

| Name | | | Ord | ained |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|
| Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Deacon | Elder |
| Oliver, J. L. | . Е | Admission, 1915 | 1917 | 1919 |
| Bergin, J. W | E | Transfer, 1915 | 1903 | 1907 |
| Chisholm, D. A. | . E | Admission, 1916 | 1917 | 1920 |
| Cole, W. H. | | Admission, 1916 | 1916 | 1920 |
| Crosby, R. A. | Ē | Transfer, 1916 | 1895 | 1899 |
| Scarlett E N | I E | Admission, 1916. | 1918 | |
| Smith, C. Q. Bowles, J. S. | Ē | Admission, 1916 | | 1920 |
| Rowles I S | Se | Transfer, 1917 | 1916 | 1920 |
| Cantrell, P. E. | E | | 1010 | |
| Ferguson, J. T. | Ë | Admission, 1917 | 1919 | 1921 |
| Harrell, W. E. | Ë | Admission, 1917 | 1919 | 1921 |
| Haynes, A. C. | | Admission, 1917 | 1919 | 1921 |
| Haynes, A. C. | . <u>E</u> | Admission, 1917 | 1919 | 1921 |
| Neal, T. Edgar | . E | Transfer, 1917 | 1914 | 1917 |
| Odom, O. O. | . <u>E</u> | Admission, 1917. | 1919 | 1921 |
| Thompson, H. B | . <u>E</u> | Admission, 1917 | 1919 | 1921 |
| Walkup, J. A | . E | Admission, 1917 | 1919 | 1921 |
| Wright, G. R. | . Se | Transfer, 1917 | 1898 | 1900 |
| Nollner, R. E | | Admission, 1917 | • • • • | |
| Boiles, Marsh | . E | Admission, 1918 | 1920 | 1922 |
| Franklin, A. W | . (E | Admission, 1918 | 1916 | 1922 |
| Irvin, David Ogle, T. S. | . E | Admission, 1918 | | 1914 |
| Ogle, T. S | . E | Transfer, 1918 | 1913 | 1915 |
| Veatch, W. T | . E | Admission, 1918 | 1920 | 1922 |
| Wallace, R. T. | E | Admission, 1918 | 1920 | 1922 |
| Ward, W. W. | E E | Admission, 1918 | 1913 | 1918 |
| Lightfoot, E. H | | Admission, 1919 | 1918 | 1918 |
| Hall, A. W. | Ē | Transfer, 1919 | 1904 | 1918 |
| Rentfro, J. N. | ÎĒ | Transfer, 1919 | 1904 | 1900 |
| Stout, H E | Ē | Transfer, 1919 | 1902 | 1913 |
| Stout, H. E Cloud, W. J | Ē | Admission, 1920 | 1922 | 1904 |
| Edmiaston, B. B. Sharbutt, J. W. | Ē | Admission, 1920. | 1922 | |
| Sharbutt, J W | Ē | Admission, 1920 | 1922 | 1924 |
| Buttrill, C. M | Ē | | 1922 | 1924 |
| LaPrade R J | Ĕ | Transfer, 1920 Transfer, 1920 | | 1918 |
| LaPrade, R. J | Ë | | 1918 | 1922 |
| Helm, A. J. | Ë | Transfer, 1920 Admission, 1920 | 1910 | 1912 |
| Dailey, E. M. | Ë | Admission, 1920 | 1923 | 1927 |
| Briggs, R. E. | Ë | | 1923 | 1925 |
| Culwell I W | Ë | Admission, 1921 | 1923 | 1925 |
| Culwell, J. W | Ë | Admission, 1921 | 1923 | 1925 |
| Page Farl | Ë | Admission, 1921 | 1914 | 1925 |
| Page, Earl | Ë | Admission, 1921 | 1923 | 1925 |
| Ray, J. L. | Ë | Admission, 1921 | 1923 | 1925 |
| Shuler, P. L. | · E | Admission, 1921 | 1923 | 1925 |
| Smith, W. F. Wade, C. E. | . E | Admission, 1921 | 1923 | 1925 |
| Wade, C. E | E | Admission, 1921 | 1923 | 1925 |
| Gilleland, W. B. | Ē | Transfer, 1921 | 1916 | 1922 |
| Porter, D. K. | E | Transfer, 1921 | 1902 | 1904 |
| Patterson, J. I. | E E | Admission, 1921 | 1926 | 1928 |
| Schlueter, G. A. | Ē | Transfer, 1922 | 1922 | 1924 |
| Kramer, B. W. | . E | M. E. Ch., 1922 | 1907 | 1909 |
| worrison, V. P | Ē | Admission, 1922 | 1924 | 1926 |
| Morrison, V. P. Nance, H. H. | . <u>E</u> | Admission, 1922 | 1924 | 1926 |
| Shugart, C. U | . E | Transfer, 1923 | 1906 | 1908 |
| Boyd, R. H. | . E i | Transfer, 1923 | 1916 | 1918 |
| $Tyson, J. F. \dots$ | . Se | Transfer, 1923 | 1890 | 1892 |
| Hays, M. C | . E | Transfer, 1923 | 1908 | 1908 |
| | | , | | |

| <u>i</u> | _ | |
|---|---|--------|
| lder | | |
| 909 | - | |
|)08 398)11)14)14)11 .97 11 | | |
| 13 86 14 90 12 15 | | 1 |
|)6 2 3 3 | | ۰. |
| 3 3 2 4 1 5 2 9 1 | |) |
| 291.) | | |
| 1 | | |
| • | | |
| 1 | | i V |
| | | |

٤

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL—Continued

| Na | Due | | | Ordained | | |
|--|---------------------|------------------------------------|--------|----------|--|--|
| Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Deacon | Elder | | |
| Turner, F. L. | E | Admission, 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | | |
| Price, R. H | E | Admission, 1923 | | 1927 | | |
| Gordon, E. R. | E | Admission, 1923 | 1925 | | | |
| McCauley, D. R Utley, P. W. | E | Admission, 1923 Admission, 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | | |
| Utley, P. W. | E | Admission, 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | | |
| Gafford, A. S. | Ē | Admission, 1923 | 1925 | 1927 | | |
| Walker W A | Ē | Admission, 1924 | 1020 | 1927 | | |
| Hall, H. R. | Ē | Admission, 1924 | | 1928 | | |
| Marney, A. K. | Ē | Admission, 1924 | | 1928 | | |
| Davenport, R. H. | Ē | Admission, 1924 | | 1928 | | |
| Pope, Kenneth | Ĩ | | | 1928 | | |
| Weathers, J. B. | Ĩ | Admission, 1924 Admission, 1924 | | 1929 | | |
| Oglesby, J. C. | Ē | | | 1920 | | |
| Crawford, R. L. | Ĕ | Admission, 1924 | 1926 | 1928 | | |
| Shearer G W | Ĕ | Transfer, 1924 | 1925 | 1928 | | |
| Shearer, G. W | Ĕ | | 1907 | 1910 | | |
| Beaird, W. R. | Ē | Transfer, 1924 Transfer, 1924 | 1000 | 1 2223 | | |
| Sanders, H. J. | Ĕ | Transfer, 1924 | 1922 | 1924 | | |
| Culwell, S. L. | Ē | Cong. M., 1924 Transfer, 1924 | 1903 | 1905 | | |
| Gardner, J. T. | Ē | Transfer, 1924 Admission, 1925 | 1905 | 1907 | | |
| Johnson, F. E. | Ē | Admission, 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | | |
| Seymour, L. W. | Ē | Admission, 1925 | | 1929 | | |
| Sisserson, C. H. | Ĕ | Admission, 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | | |
| Standlee, A. G. | Ē | Admission, 1925 | | 1929 | | |
| Swearingen E W | Ē | Admission, 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | | |
| Thrash F W | Ĕ | Admission, 1925 | | 1929 | | |
| Swearingen, E. W. Thrash, F. W. Williams, J. D. F. | Ē | Admission, 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | | |
| Smith, H. C. | Ē | Admission, 1925 | 1927 | 1929 | | |
| Shinn W E | Ē | Admission, 1925 | 1928 | 1930 | | |
| Shipp, W. E. Bishop, C. M. | Ē | Admission, 1925 | 1928 | 1930 | | |
| TOUCION R W | Ē | Transfer, 1926 Transfer, 1926 | 1889 | 1891 | | |
| Wright, C. S | Ĕ | | 1918 | 1918 | | |
| Wright, C. S. Gwaltney, W. G. | Ē | Transfer, 1926 Transfer, 1926 | | 1896 | | |
| Tancis, Henry | Ĩ | Transfer, 1926 Transfer, 1927 | 1915 | 1917 | | |
| Evans, P. W. | Ē | | 1906 | 1908 | | |
| Christopher, Paul | Ē | Transfer, 1927 Transfer, 1927 | 1921 | 1923 | | |
| ngram, F. H | Ē | Admission, 1927 | 1925 | 1927 | | |
| Call, R. W. | Ĩ | Admission, 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | | |
| Stephens, Oran | Ē | Admission, 1927 Admission, 1927 | 1929 | 1931 | | |
| Barnes, D. L. | Ē | Admission, 1927 | 1929 | . 1931 | | |
| Barnes, D. L. Flynn, W. A. | Ē | Admission 1027 | 1930 | 1932 | | |
| Whitefield, J. W. | Ē | Admission, 1927 Admission, 1928 | 1929 | 1931 | | |
| anderpool, W. H | Ē | Transfer, 1928 | 1930 | 1932 | | |
| Wilson, J. T. | Sy | Transfer, 1928 | 1917 | 1919 | | |
| nderson, W. E | Ĕ | Transfer, 1928 Transfer, 1928 | 1925 | 1927 | | |
| Anderson, W. E. Davis, G. W. | Ē | Transfer, 1928 Transfer, 1928 | 1918 | 1920 | | |
| Vilkerson, C. A | Ē | Orders 1928 | 1900 | 1904 | | |
| Ainer, Ora | Ē | Orders, 1928 | inii | 1925 | | |
| lunkett. A. T. | Ē | Orders, 1928 Orders, 1928 | 1911 | 1913 | | |
| Davenport, J. L. | Ē | Admission, 1928 | 1020 | 1923 | | |
| vooten, C. D. | Ē | | 1930 | 1933 | | |
| dwards, Hayden | Ē | Admission, 1928 Admission, 1929 | 1930 | 1932 | | |
| raig, W. C. | Ē | Admission 1020 | 1931 | 1933 | | |
| mith, Paxton | Ĕ | Admission, 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | | |
| IcVey, D. E. | Ē | Admission, 1929 Orders, 1929 | 1931 | 1933 | | |
| | | | | 1918 | | |
| Ienson, C. C. | E | Transfer, 1929 | 1931 | 1932 | | |

Ι.

CHRONOLOGICAL ROLL--Continued

| Name | n | | Ordained | |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|---------|
| Name | Present Relation | How and When Admitted | Deacon | Elder |
| Williams, H. W. | Е | Transfer, 1929 | 1923 | 1925 |
| James, R. P. | Ĕ | Transfer, 1929 | 1923 | |
| James, R. P Stanford, E. R | Ĕ | | | 9125 |
| McCord, B. L. | Ē | Transfer, 1930 | 1909 | 1912 |
| Greenhaw, L. M. | Ē | Admission, 1930 | 1932 | |
| Delean S. | | Admission, 1930 | 1932 | |
| Baker, S. A. | E | Admission, 1930 | 1932 | |
| Pittman, Wallace Crain, H. W | \mathbf{E} | Admission, 1931 | 1933 | |
| Crain, H. W | E | Admission, 1931 | 1931 | 1933 |
| McDaniel, H. R. | \mathbf{E} | Admission, 1931 | 1933 | |
| Dow, Victor D | \mathbf{E} | Transfer, 1931 | 1914 | 1914 |
| Evans, J. L | \mathbf{E} | Transfer, 1931 | | |
| Fee, Z. R | \mathbf{E} | Transfer, 1931 | 1913 | 1915 |
| Gray, C. R | \mathbf{E} | Transfer, 1931 | | |
| Hartsfield, Gaston | \mathbf{E} | Transfer, 1931 | | • • • • |
| Willingham, R. R. | $\widetilde{\mathbf{E}}$ | Transfer, 1931 | 1926 | 1928 |
| Walker, E. R. | $\tilde{\mathbf{E}}$ | Admission, 1931 | 1920 | 1920 |
| Vanderpool, L. R. | Ĕ | Transfer, 1932 | 1925 | |
| Marlin, H. D. | Ē | Transfer, 1932 | | 1927 |
| Farmer, J. D. | Ē | | 1918 | 1919 |
| Morgan C A | Ĕ | Transfer, 1932 | 1929 | 1931 |
| Morgan, G. A. Porter, Hugh S. | | Transfer, 1932 | 1910 | 1912 |
| | E | Transfer, 1932 | 1920 | 1922 |
| Byus, B. B. | E | Transfer, 1932 | | |
| Brown, G. Alfred | E | Transfer, 1932 | 1932 | • • • • |
| Cunningham, W. P. | \mathbf{E} | Transfer, 1932 | 1909 | 1911 |
| Walker, P. W | \mathbf{E} | Transfer, 1932 | 1931 | 1933 |
| Phelan, M | \mathbf{E} | Transfer, 1932 | | |
| Ramsey, J. D. | · E | Transfer, 1932 | | |
| Chisholm, J. W Barcus, V. Cyrus | \mathbf{E} | Transfer, 1932 | 1909 | 1911 |
| Barcus, V. Cyrus | \mathbf{E} | Transfer, 1932 | 1933 | |
| Ceruth J R | \mathbf{E} | Admission, 1932 | | |
| Calvert, R. C | \mathbf{E} | Admission, 1932 | | |
| Greebon, G. M | E | Admission, 1932 | | |
| Johnson, Roy | É | Admission, 1932 | | |
| Jones, Claud P | Ē | Transfer, 1932 | | |
| Hawk, E. B. | Ē | Transfer, 1933 | 1 | • • • • |
| Crowe, C. M. | Ē | Transfer, 1933 | 1930 | 1932 |
| Goodenough, H. S. | Ē | Transfer, 1933 | | |
| Hankla, W. L. | Ĕ | | | •••• |
| Channell P E | Ē | | • • • • | ÷••• |
| Chappell, P. E | Ē | Transfer, 1933 Transfer, 1933 | • • • • | •••• |
| Mayne, J. W. | Ē | | •••• | • • • • |
| Tinkle, J. N. | E | Transfer, 1933 | | • • • • |
| Parairal D C | | Transfer, 1933 | •••• | • • • • |
| Percival, R. G. | E | Transfer, 1933 | | •••• |
| Conway, Ephraim | E | Transfer, 1933 | • · · · · | |
| Reavis, Andrew | E | Admission, 1933 | | |
| Son, Thad E | E | Admission, 1933 | | |
| Studer, R. M., Ir | \mathbf{E} | Admission, $1933\ldots$ | | |
| Irammell, J. L | E | Admission, 1933 | | |
| Fisher, Wm. S | E | Admission, 1933 | | |
| Hooper, R. B. | E | Transfer, 1934 | | |
| Burnette, J. O. | Ē | Transfer, 1934 | | |
| Barcus, E. R. | Ē | Transfer, 1934 | | • • • • |
| Score, J. N. R. | Ĕ | Transfer, 1934 | | • • • • |
| McClure, J. T. | Ē | Transfer, 1934 | | • • • • |
| ······································ | Ē | Transfer, 1934 | | • • • • |
| Mann, J. C | | | | |

<u> </u>ł

i

LAY DELEGATES

*Absent.

476

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

†Late.

- L. F. Elkins, Comanche *J. B. Pace, Winters Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood E. H. Baker, Winters, Rt.4 Dr. P. C. Ragsdale, Brownwood *Mrs. L. Johnson J. M. Scaggs, Winters W. F. Mason, Ballinger

- *J. S. Neely, Winters Elgin Davidson, Winters, Rt. 1 *C. B. Verne, Santa Anna Mrs. J. D. Smoot, Comanche

*Wm. Reagan, Cisco

Frank Curl, Tolar W. O. Hopper, Cleburne

Dr. C. C. Bradford, Godley Mrs. E. L. Lilly, Glen Rose J. R. Wallis, Sr., Cleburne

Alternate Seated Mrs. R. O. Sory, Brownwood Mrs. Hal H. Cherry, Brownwood

CISCO DISTRICT J. W. Glenn, Dublin, Rt. W. J. Ormsby, Gorman W. M. Wright, Dublin

*Mrs. W. T. Jetton, DeLeon Mrs. H. H. Nance, Burkett B. E. McGlamery, Eastland Mrs. W. E. Barron, Desdemona

CLEBURNE DISTRICT

*Tom W. Hines, Venus (deceased) Roy Anderson, Cleburne Mrs. W. J. Oxford Mrs. J. V. Baird, Joshua *Mrs. G. D. Boyd, Grandview W. T. Bradbury, Cleburne

Boyce Martin, Corsicana

CORSICANA DISTRICT S. W. South, Rice Rev.I. R. Darwood, Eureka Mrs. A. K. Marney, Corsicana *Mrs. C. D. Crow, Mexia Alternates Seated Mrs. J. S. Callicut, Corsicana Miss Saphronia Ward, Mexia

Alternates Seated

- J. R. Edwards, Live Stock Ex-J. R. Edwards, Live Stock Exchange Bldg.
 C. A. Boaz, 2317 W. Magnolia
 Mrs. R. W. Bonham, 1420 Gould Ave.
 J. A. Crosswhite, 3204 College Ave.
 Dr. J. A. Hammack, Kennedale, Tex.
 Mrs. S. W. Ray, 2271 Lipscomb St.
 C. E. Baker, 614 Parkdale
 J. B. Baker, 3107 E. First St.
 L. Berry, 3200 Jennings Ave.
 E. J. White, WasherBros.
 W. J. Baker, Baker Floral Co.

- W. J. Baker, Baker Floral Co.
- *Roy Jernigan, 805½ Houston St.

Walter Amsler, McGregor *E. C. Farmer, Gatesville Mrs. W. C. Guggolz, Gatesville Alternate Mrs. G. C. Kenney

Boyce Martin, Corsicana Tom Stevenson, Frost W. H. Norwood, Corsicana Mrs. C. S. Wright, Corsicana L. K. Carraway, Corsicana *J. O. Sessions, Bazette (Kerens) Mrs. Geo. L. Peyton, Mexia

FORT WORTH DISTRICT Mrs. J. H. Wilson, 5337 Byers

- Clarence Epperly, 3501 Headow-brook Dr. Mrs L. M. Hogsett, Forest Park
 - Apt. W. B. Martell, Rt. 4 Box 400 I. E. McWhirter, 1412 Circle Pk.
 - Blvd.
 - M. D. Evans, 12th & Throckmorton G. T. Bloodworth, 1700 Thomas Place
 - W. H. Gibbs, 1814 Homan Mrs. J. H. Elder, Arlington, Texas

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

Leake Ayers, Gatesville *R. B. Miller, Hamilton

- Hon. J. C. Barrow, Hamilton Mrs. A. M. Tibbs, Valley Mills Mrs. C. W. Meyer, Jonesboro

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

| J. S. Fox, Granger J. D. Seiders, Taylor | |
|--|--|
| *W. S. Rowland, Temple | |
| F. F. Downs, Temple R. W. Tinsley, Georgetown | |

*J. C. Kihlman, Holland H. C. Smith, Killeen *Miss Mary Moody, Taylor W. F. Cowan, Belton

WACO DISTRICT

Mrs. J. B. Mote, Lorena, Texas Hon. Nat Harris, 1317 S. 7th B. T. Edwards, Bruceville, Texas *Hon. Tom J. Conway, 3019 Maple Mrs. B. B. Wedemeyer, 1304 N. 15th Mrs. J. W. Spivey, 1213 N. 15th Mrs. A. D. Porter, 1901 Ethel Ave. L. D. Barnett, Hillsboro, Rt. 4 †John Carter, Tornton †Dr. W. F. Treat, Whitney, Texas
W. A. Browder, Groesbeck
*C. C. Hayes, 2425 McKenzie Ave.
†Hon. Geo. W. Barcus, 1204 N. 15th
*R. Wendorf, West, Texas
†A. J. Kincannon, Eddy
Alternate Seated
H. T. Johnson

WAXAHACIE DISTRICT

G. R. Thomas, Ennis John Goodman, Hillsboro W. D. Colvin, Waxahachie *H. E. Chiles, Itasca H. N. Peters, Waxahachie †DeWitt Rice, Midlothian

*T. E. Daly, Palmer J. D. Keys, Waxahachie *T. C. Jones, Waxahachie, Rt. 4 Mrs. E. R. Patterson, Waxahachie, Rt. 5

Mrs. Neil Rice, Waxahachie

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

C. W. Wilson, Mineral Wells *Sam Bird, Olney R. G. Bogers, Weatherford Hon. H. C. Shropshire, Weatherford Mrs. R. H. Boyd, Weatherford

Mrs. C. N. Brooks, Weatherford W. D. Hoffman, Loving P. K. Deats, Graham *Mrs. Paul Mason, Olney *Frank Beard, New Castle

ABE MULKEY'S PRAYER

This prayer was given at the Texas Conference in 1917 following an address by Drs. T. N. Ivey of the Nashville Christian Advocate and W. D. Bradfield of the Texas Christian Advocate, on Christian literature, by the Rev. Abe Mulkey, one of the best known and best loved ministers in Texas.

"Heavenly Father, this is the first meeting of this kind I ever was inservice devoted to the Advocate. We are glad to look into the face of Dr. Ivey. We have been subscribing for forty years to the Christian Advocate. We have looked forward to its appearance every week. We read its pages carefully and we are helped in every way. Lord, continue to bless the paper. We are glad to hear Dr. Bradfield talk on our Texas Advocate. We are paralyzed, Lord, to hear the report made by the publisher, Brother Blaylock. The idea of a man's buying a Bible and not paying for it, and it is just as bad to buy an Advocate and not pay for it. God have mercy on these rascals who have defrauded this man out of his just dues! Lord, we do not know what is to become of a man who will read religious papers and not pay for them. We can't imagine where he expects to go. Have mercy on these abominable rascals."

-From the Texas Christian Advocate of Nov. 29, 1917.

rk

w-

k. m is

1

ALPHABETICAL ROLL

*Indicates Absence

| Name | Address | Appointment | |
|--|------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Boaz, H. A. | Ft. Worth | Bishop | |
| Adams J F | Corsicana | Eleventh Avenue | |
| Anderson, W. E | Thurber | Thurber-Gordon | |
| Anderson, W. E. Andrews, W. B. | Ft. Worth | Sup. End. Commissione | |
| Armstrong, J. M. | Salado | Superannuate | |
| Ashburn, S. A. | Ft. Worth | Mulkey Memorial | |
| Baird, J. V. | Joshua | Joshua-Crowley | |
| Baker, S. A. | Ft. Worth | Benbrook-Brooklyn | |
| Baldridge, J. H. | Gatesville | Presiding Elder | |
| Bane, W. V. (I) | Thornton | Thornton | |
| Barcus, Ed R. | Temple | First Church | |
| Barans V Curring (IV) | Lorena | Lorena | |
| Barcus, V. Cyrus (IV) Barnes, D. L. | Milford | Milford | |
| Barnes, D. L. | Hemilton | | |
| Beaird, W. R. Bell, C. F. | Hamilton | Hamilton Iroland Joneshana | |
| Bonklow Encl O (T) | Ireland | Ireland-Jonesboro | |
| Benkley, Fred G. (I) | Granbury | Granbury Circuit | |
| Bennett, Geo. W. (I) | Hamilton | Jr. Precher Cir. | |
| Bergin, Robt. G. (III) | Hutto | Hutto-Jonah | |
| Bergin, Jno. W. | Georgetown | Presiding Elder | |
| Bishop, C. M. Boiles, M. | Dallas | Superannuate | |
| Bolles, M. | Whitney | Circuit | |
| Bond, J. M. | Ranger | Ranger | |
| Boone, M. L. | West | West-Leroy | |
| Bouleware, W. T. | Strawn | Strawn | |
| Bowles, J. S. | Goldthwaite | Superannuate | |
| Bowman, H. C. | Moody | Moody | |
| Bowman, T. E. | Mart | Mart | |
| Boyd, R. H. | McGregor | McGregor | |
| Brabham, Tom W. Bridges, E. W. | Ft. Worth | President T.W.C. | |
| Bridges, E. W. | Ennis | Ennis | |
| Briggs, Roy E. | New Castle | New Castle | |
| Brockette, C. T. | Florence | Florence | |
| Brown, G. Alfred | Cnina Springs | China Springs | |
| Brown, W. E. | Cleburne | Main Street | |
| Broxton, Preston | Cisco | Twelfth Street | |
| Bryan, Gid J. | Ft. Worth | Highland Park | |
| Burnette, J. O. | Burleson | Burleson | |
| Buttrill, C. M. Burton, T. H. | Itasca | Itasca | |
| Burton, T. H. | Olney | Olney | |
| Byus, B.B. | Rising Star | Rising Star | |
| Call, R. W. | Norton | Norton-Mazeland | |
| Calvert, R. Clark (III) | Covington | Covington | |
| Cantrell, P. E. | Caddo | Caddo | |
| Capps, R. T. | Godley | Godley-Cresson | |
| Carruth, J. R. (III) | Olney | Circuit | |
| Chappell, P. E. | Brownwood | First Church | |
| Chenoweth, E. B. | West Plains, Mo. | Superannuate | |
| Chisholm, D. A. | Belton | Belton | |
| Chisholm, J. W. | Dawson | Dawson | |
| Christopher, Paul | Troy. | | |
| Chunn, M. M. | Gatesville | Gatesville | |
| Clark, H. B. | Corsicana | North Side | |
| Clark, M. W. | Carbon | Carbon | |
| *Clark, L. A. | Zephr | Superannuate | |
| Clark. L. A. | | | |

478

479

ALPHABETICAL ROLL-Continued

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| Cloud. W. J. | Dublin | |
| Cole, W. H. | Dublin | |
| Coleman, B. H. (I) | Ft. Worth | Trinity |
| Connell W J | | Student |
| Connell, W. L. | Blum | . Blum |
| Conway, E. D. (III) | Sipe Springs | Sipe Springs |
| Craig, W. C. | Crawford | Crawford |
| Crain, Hubert W. | Gustine | Gustino Lombin |
| Crawford, J. E. | Nashville, Tenn | Asen See Low Astant |
| Crawford, Roy L. | Winchell | Winchell |
| Creed, J. J. | Grandview | Grandview |
| Crosby, R. A. | Ft Worth | Englewood |
| Crowe, C M | Waxahashia | Eiglewood |
| Crow, Ben S. | Waco | First Church |
| *Culbertson, A. T. | Dallas, 3410 Haynie | |
| Culnenner I M (II) | Pangias, 5410 Haynie | Superannuate |
| Culpepper, J. M. (II) Culver, F. P. | Ranger | Olden |
| Culwell, J. W. | Mineral Wells | First Church |
| Culwell, S. L. | | Prairie Hill-Kirk |
| Cunningham W. D. (777 | Stephenville | Stenhenvillo |
| Cunningham, W. P. (III |) Hico | . Hico |
| Curry, J. B. | Cisco | Providing Elden |
| *Curry, W. N. | . Mansfield | Superannuete |
| Dailey, E. M. | Weatherford | Civenit Se |
| Daniel, C. W. | | Superannuato |
| Davenport, J. L. | Jarrell | Jarroll |
| Davenport, R. H. | Santo | Santo |
| Davis, Geo W | Tarler | Taylor |
| *Doss, W. H. | Ballinger | Superconnect |
| *Doss, W. H. Dow, Victor D. | Rockwood | Superannuate Rockwood |
| Edmiaston, B. R. | Banga | Banan |
| Edwards, Havden | Malono | Bangs |
| Ellis, T. D. | Granbury | |
| Ellis, T. W. | Ft Wonth | . Granbury |
| Evans, B. A. | Blythe Colif | Supernumerary |
| Evans, J. L. | Waco | Superannuate |
| Evans, Paul W. | Britton | |
| Farmer, J. D. | Croneflle C | Britton |
| Fee Z B | Cransfills Gap Dallas | Cranfills Gap |
| Fee, Z. R. Felder, L. L. | Dallas | Evangelist |
| Ferrall A W (I) | Ft. Worth | Boulevard |
| Ferrell, A. W. (I) Ferguson, J. T. | Waco | Bosqueville |
| Formison W C | Ft. Worth | Forest Hill |
| Ferguson, W. C. Fisher, W. S. (II) Flynn, W. A. Franklin, A. W. | Pearl | |
| Firm W A | Burkett | Burkett-Cross Cut |
| Fronklin A 117 | Carlton | Carlton |
| Cofford A. W. | Gorman | Gorman |
| Gafford, A. S. | Ft. Worth | Missouri Ave. |
| Gardner, J. T. | Maypearl | Mavnearl |
| Gardner, N. E. | Comanche | Superennuete |
| Gaskins, W. D. | Azle | Azle |
| Gilleland, W. A. Gilleland, W. B. | Georgetown | Superannuate |
| Gilleland, W. B. | Wingate | Wingate |
| Gilmore, S. P. | Waco | Superannuate |
| Joodenough, H. S | Brownwood | Central |
| Goodloe, R. W. | Dallas | Prof. S. M. U. |
| Gordon, E. R. 🔰 | D4 Wowth | Weatherford St. |
| Jore, J. O. | San Ion N M | |
| Gray, C. R. Greebon, Geo. M. (III) | Corsicana | Superannuate Presiding Elder |
| | | |

æ

Ì.

480

ALPHABETICAL ROLL-Continued

| | ABETICAL RULL-Cor | · · · |
|---|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Name | Address | Appointment |
| Greenhaw, L. M. Gwaltney, W. G. Hall, A. W. Hall, H. R. | Nolanville | Nolanville |
| Gwaltney, W. G. | Everman | Everman-Kennedale |
| Hall, A. W. | Weatherford | Presiding Elder |
| Hall H R | Holland | Holland |
| | Houston | Superannuate |
| Hankla W L | Waco | Wesley |
| Harroll W E | Penelope | Penelope |
| *Harris I F | Waxahachie | Superannuate |
| Hankla, W. L. Harrell, W. E. *Harris, I. F. *Harris, W. H. | Hamlin | Superannuate |
| Hartsfield, Gaston | Waco | Austin Avenue |
| Hawk, E. B. | Dallas | Dean School Theol. S.M.U |
| Haynes, A. C. | | Comanche |
| Hays, M. C. | Copperas Cove | Superannuate |
| Hays, J. M. | | Springtown |
| *Head, J. W. | Altus, Ark. | Superannuate |
| Henson, C. C. | DeLeon | DeLeon |
| Henson, W. T | Palo Pinto | Palo Pinto |
| Hearon, W. J. Heizer, R. H. | Kerens | Bazette |
| Heizer, K. H. | Wayland | Wayland |
| Helm, A. J. | Cisco | Superannuate |
| Hendrickson, J. D. | Eliasville | Eliasville |
| Hightower, Ć. O. Hightower, I. E. | Mineral Wells | Superannuate |
| Hightower, I. E. | Ft. Worth | Sylvania |
| Hooper, R. B. | | Valera |
| Howell, Z. L. | Claburno | Brazos Avenue |
| Huddleston, H. D. | Cleburne | Midway |
| Ingram, F. H. | Temple Rt. Waxahachie | Superannuate |
| Irvin, C. W | Meridian | Meredian |
| Irvin, David | | Richland |
| Isbell, J. F. | Cooledro | Cooledge Circuit |
| James, R. P. | Morgan | Morgan-Kopperl |
| Jones, W.T. | Ft. Worth | Hemphill Heights |
| Jones, C. P. | | |
| Johnston, Floyd E. | | Purdon-Harmony |
| Johnson, Roy F. (III) Justice, W. M. Keener, W. H. | - Purdon Chatfield | Chatfield |
| Justice, W. M. | | Superannuate |
| Keener, W. H. | Ennis | Loving |
| Kimbrow, B. E. Kinslow, W. T. | Loving. | |
| Kinslow, W. T. | Cleburne | Graford |
| × Kirkpatrick, Seba | Gratoru | Circuit |
| × Kramer, B. W. | | |
| * Langston, R. A. | | |
| * LaPrade, R. J. *Layne, P. W. | Graham Gatesville | |
| *Layne, P. W | Gatesville | |
| Lightfoot, E. H. | Cleburne | |
| Lipscomb, A. P. | Bryson | Superaindave |
| Little, M. K. | Ft. Worth, | Superannuate |
| | 2327 Marigold | |
| * Lowery, M. D. (I) | Forreston | |
| * Loyd, H. B. (I) | Round Rock | |
| Macune, C. W. | Ft. Worth, 1813 Gould | Cross Plains |
| 🛩 Mann, J. C. | | |
| ✓ Marlin, H. D. | Handley | |
| * Marney, A. K. | Mansfield | |
| × Mauldin, Alvin (1) | Hucabay | Meadowbrook |
| × Mayne, J. W. | Ft. Worth | |
| ™ McAfee, J. U | | |
| • McCauley, D. R. | | |

ALPHABETICAL ROLL—Continued

| | Address | Appointment | | |
|--|------------------------|------------------------|--|--|
| Name | Address | Appointment | | |
| K McClure, J. T. | Brownwood | Presiding Elder | | |
| McDaniel, H. R. (IV) | Palmer | Palmer | | |
| McCohoo F L | Weatherford | Superannuate | | |
| McVey, D. E. *Millis, V. J. | Bynum | Bynum | | |
| *Millis, V. J. | Houston, 723 Arlington | Superannuate | | |
| *Miner, Ura | Dallas | Supernumerary | | |
| Morgan, G. A. | Santa Anna | Santa Anna | | |
| *Morphis. W. J. | Ingleside, Calif. | Superannuate | | |
| *Morphis, W. J. * Morrison, Van P. * Morton, C. N. | Turnersville | Turnersville | | |
| × Morton, Ć. N. | Ft. Worth | College Heights | | |
| Morton, O. A. Moss, W. W. | Talpa | Talpa-Crews | | |
| Z Moss W. W. | Rice | Rice | | |
| 7 Nance H. H | Desdemona | Desdemona | | |
| Nance, H. H. Nation, R. W. | Iredell | Iredell-Walnut | | |
| Neal, Jno. M. | | Evangelist | | |
| × Neal, T. Edgar | | First Church | | |
| Moill W/ A | Moodv | Superannuate | | |
| Neville, S. P. Noble, W. W. | Waco. | Lakeview-Elm Mott | | |
| Moble W W | Austin | Superannuate | | |
| *Nollner, R. E. | Ft. Worth | Director T. W. C. | | |
| * Odom, O. O. | Midlothian | Midlothian | | |
| | Wortham | Wortham | | |
| × Ögle, Ť. S. | Groesbeck | Groesbeck | | |
| * Oglesby, J. C. | Alvarado | Alvarado | | |
| × Oliver, J. L. | Haslett | Haslett | | |
| > Page, Earl | Ft. Worth, 1004 Evans | Superannuate | | |
| Patison, J. W. | Ft. Worth, 1004 Evans | First Church | | |
| ~ Patterson, J. I. | Hillsboro | Bethel | | |
| × Patterson, E. R. | Waxahachie | | | |
| ~Patterson, J. Fred | Mount Calm | Mount Calm | | |
| Percival, R. G. | | Asst. First Church | | |
| Perry, Vernon (II) | | Student | | |
| Phelan, M. | Dallas, 1308 Commerce | Asso. Edt. S.W. Adv. | | |
| ∧ Pittman, W. W. | Frost | Frost | | |
| ^Plunkett, A. T. | Aquilla | Acquilla | | |
| *Pollard, J. G. | S.Antonio, 1930 Ashby | Superannuate | | |
| A Pope, Kenneth | Georgetown | First Church | | |
| * Porter, A. D. | Ft. Worth | Central | | |
| Porter, D. K. Porter, Hugh S. | Breckenridge | Breckenridge | | |
| > Porter, Hugh S. | Cleburne | Anglin Street | | |
| > Poteet, Horace | Barry | Barry | | |
| > Price, R. Henry | Tolar | Tolar | | |
| * Ramsey, J. D. | Grapevine | Grapevine | | |
| × Ray, J. L. | Waxahachie | Circuit | | |
| *Reese, R. L. | . Abilene | Superannuate | | |
| Reavis, L. A. (I) | Dallas | Student S. M. U. | | |
| ⁷ Rentfro, Jno. N. | Ft. Worth | Polytechnic | | |
| ARiley, P. E. | Ft. Worth | Presiding Elder | | |
| * Sanders, H. J. | Alvarado | Circuit | | |
| * Scarlett, E. N. | Temple | Seventh Street | | |
| * Schlueter, G. A. | Ft. Worth | Ex. Sec. Bd. Education | | |
| Sensabaugh, O. F. | Dallas | Sabbatical Year | | |
| > Score, J. N. R. | | | | |
| Seymour, L. W. | Waco | | | |
| Sharbutt, J. W. | Winters | | | |
| A Shearer Goo W | Arlington | | | |
| Shearer, Geo. W. Shipp, W. E. | Rogers | Rogers | | |
| · with by w. m | Corsicana | | | |

| | 4 |
|--|----|
| | t |
| | ŧ. |

1

TEXAS METHODIST CENTENNIAL YEARBOOK

ALPHABETICAL ROLL-Continued

| Name | Address | Appointment |
|---|--------------------------|------------------------|
| K Shelton, W. J., (I) | Moshiem | Moshiem |
| Songart C () | Wowohoohio | Dragidin Till |
| Shuler, J. W. W. Shuler, P. L. | Valley Mills | Presiding Elder |
| Shuler, P. L. | Whitney | . Valley Mills |
| Siceloff, J. A. | Whitney. | |
| Simpson C E | | Coleman |
| Simpson, C. E. | Itasca | |
| × Singleton, F. E. Sisserson, C. H. | Weatherford | First Church |
| Sisserson, C. H. | | Bartlett |
| Smith, G. G. | DeLeon | DeLeon Circuit |
| Smith, Hubert C. | | Hubbard |
| Smith, Mac M. | Waco, 1521 Alexander | Superannuate |
| Smith W F | Vonug | Venus |
| Smith, Paxton | Italy | Italy |
| Smoot, J. D. | Comanche | Funnalist |
| *Snoddy, B. A. | Graham | |
| Son, Thad E. (I) | Bowee | |
| Sory, R. Otis | Boyce | Boyce |
| Standifor Lagra (T) | Mexia | Mexia |
| Standifer, Lacy (I) | Dallas | |
| Standlee, A. G. Stanford, E. R. | Bruceville | Bruceville |
| Staniord, E. R. | Eastland | Eastland |
| Stephens, Oran | Red Oak | Red Oak |
| Story, T. G. Stout, H. E. | Weatherford | Couts Memorial |
| Stout, H. E. | Sherman | Supt. Woodman Home |
| Studer, R. M. Jr (I) | Oenaville | Supt. Public School |
| Swearingen E W | Thrall | Thrall |
| Swindall, E. P. | Abbott | Abboth Warrah |
| Thompson, H. B. | Ft. Worth | Abbott-Vaughn |
| Thrash, Floyd W. | Anlington Dt 9 | South Side |
| Tinkle, J. N. | Arlington, Rt. 3 | Euless |
| Trommoll T T | Hewitt | |
| Trammell, J. F. | Copperas Cove | Copperas Cove |
| Turner, F. L. | Cisco | First Church |
| Turner, M. A. | Thornton Rt. | Big Hill-Ben Hur |
| Turnev, A. E. | Glen Rose | Glen Rose |
| Tyson, J. F. | . Ft. Worth, 1815 Denver | Superannuate |
| Utlev. Paul W. | Blooming Grove | Blooming Grove |
| Vandernool L R | Conledge | Cooledge |
| Vanderpool, W. H. | Ballinger | Ballinger |
| Vanderpool, W. H. Veatch, W. T. | May | May-Birds |
| vinsant, w. | Waco | |
| Vernon, W N | Hillehoro | Superannuate |
| Vernon, W. N. Wade, C. E. | Hillsboro | Line Street |
| Waddill F O | Graham | Circuit |
| Waddill, F. O. | Clifton | Clifton |
| Walker, E. R. | . Ferris | Ferris |
| Walker, M. A. | Ht Wonth | Diamond Hill |
| Walker, P. W. | Dublin | Dublin |
| walker, R. A. | Arlington | Superannuate |
| Walkup, J. A. | Ft. Worth | Glenwood |
| Nallace R T | Sarantan | Scranton |
| Ward, W. W. | Waco | Providing Elden |
| Veathers, J. B. | Winters Rt. | Presiding Elder |
| Webb, Atticus | Dallas | Drasco-Pumphrey |
| Whitefield T W | Dallas | Supt. Anti-Sal. League |
| Vhitefield, J. W. Wilkerson, C. A. | Oglesby | Oglesby |
| Willing O E | Blanket | Blanket |
| Wilkins, C. E. | Kerens | Kerens |
| Villiams, H. W. | Nashville, Tenn. | Gen'l Bd. Ch. Ed. |
| Villiams, J. D. F. Villingham, R. R. | Ft. Worth | Ex. Sec. Bd. Ed. |
| D D | Millsap | |

mishie H.

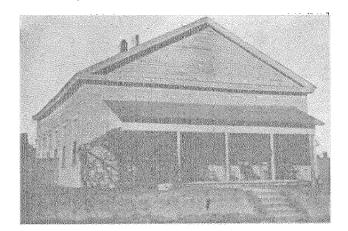
н 1.

.

| Name | Address | Appointment | | |
|---|--|---|--|--|
| Wilson, W. B. Wilson, J. T. Wisdom, E. M. Wooten, C. D. Wright, C. R. Wright, C. S. Wright, G. R. | Aledo. Cleburne. Eddy. Ft. Worth. Waco. Georgetown. | Hospital Commissioner First Church Superannuate | | |
| * Wynne, J. M. Young, R. B. | Granger Coleman | | | |
| | SUPPLIES | | | |
| Nome | Address | Annointment | | |

ALPHABETICAL ROLL-Continued

| SUPPLIES | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|--------------|---------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Name | Address | Appointment | | | | | |
| Freeman, Sam G. | Indian Creek | Indian Creek | | | | | |
| Summers, C. Luther | Cleburne | | | | | | |
| Pickens, Chas. | Lipan | Lipan Circuit | | | | | |
| Darwood, I. R. | Eureka | Eureka | | | | | |
| Stone, R. F. | Kirvin | Kirvin | | | | | |
| Burton, Raymond | Duffau | | | | | | |
| Smiley, Glen E. | Oenaville | | | | | | |
| Morton, J. E. | | Hallsville | | | | | |



Where the Central Texas Conference Was Organized in 1866 at Waxahachie, Texas (It Was Then the Northwest Texas Conference)

OUR SAINTED DEAD

| NAME | Admitted on Trial | Conference | Entered This Conf. | Year Effective | Dicd | Relation at Death | Burial Place |
|--|-------------------|---|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|
| William McKendree Lambdin. I. N. Mullens. J. L. Crabb. Guy C. Mc Williams. Jerome B. Annis. Lewis B. Whipple. Jesse M. Boyd Thomas J. Hudson. Benjamin A. Kemp. R. B. Wommack. Wyly W. Thomas. R. W. Flournoy. John E. Akin. W. M. F. Compton. Drury Womack. S. D. Akin. S. D. Akin. J. R. White. T. W. Hites. J. W. Herry. C. McGuire. J. P. Sneed. | | | | | | Ì | |
| Lambdin | 1847 | Virginia | 1866 | 20 | 1867 | E | Waco |
| I. N. Mullens | | ····· | 1866 | | 1868 | | Waco |
| Guy C. McWilliams | | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 1000 | | 1868 1870 | · · · <i>• •</i> · · | Springfield |
| Jerome B. Annis | | | 1866 | | 1870 | • • • • • • | Acton Waxahachie |
| Lewis B. Whipple | | • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | 1066 | | 1871 1872 | · • · • • • | Waxahachie |
| Thomas J. Hudson | | | 1800 | | 1873 | . | Marlin Fort Sullivan |
| Benjamin A. Kemp | | | | | 1873 | | Gatesville |
| Wyly W Thomas | | | 1866 | | 1875 | | Waxahachie |
| R. W. Flournoy | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | | 1875 1876 1877 1877 | | Wheelock Waco |
| John E. Akin | | | | | 1877 | | Graham |
| W. M. F. Compton | 1855 | Memphis | 1872 | · ;; · | 1878 | S'y E | Rice |
| Drury Womack | 1930 | Tennessee | 1866 | | 1879 1879 | ร้า | Avant Prairie Centerville |
| S. D. Akin. | •••• | · · • • · · • • • • • • • • • • • • • • | | | 1880 | | Graham |
| W. Hines | | · • • • · · • • · · • • • • • • • • • • | | •••• | 1881 1881 | | Calvert Weatherford |
| J. T. Perry | | | | | 1881 | | weathertord |
| C. McGuire | | • | | | 1881 | | Cameron |
| Thos. J. Blackburn | 1879 | N. W. Texas | 1879 | | 1881 1881 | | Fort Sullivan |
| J. P. Sneed. Thos. J. Blackburn John A. Clark. Joseph Parker. | 1877 | N. W. Texas | 1877 | 5 | 1882 | D E | Palo Pinto Jack County San Saba County |
| Joseph Parker | 1842 | N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. S. Carolina. N. W. Texas. Georgia | 1877 | 39 | 1882 1883 | Ē S'd | San Saba County |
| Joseph Parker James Hiner J. S. Lane J. B. Allison | 1837 | Georgia | 1870 | 48 | 1883 | E | Granbury Georgetown |
| J. B. Allison. A. D. Gaskell. W. C. Brodie F. A. Mood S. S. Yarbrough. | 1856 | Georgia Tennessee | 1879 | 27 | 1883 | E E | Waco |
| W. C. Brodie | 1867 1877 | Texas. Arkansas | 1877 | 17 6 | 1884 1884 | e e e | Waxahachie |
| F. A. Mood | 1850 | S. Carolina | 1872 | 34 | 1884 | Ē | Burnett Georgerown |
| S. S. Yarbrough | 1836 | S. Carolina | 1872 1866 | 49 | 1885 | Ē | Waxahachie |
| | | Georgia Alabama | 1886 1868 | 14 | 1887 1888 | E | Georgetown Gatesville |
| Rigdon J. Perry Samuel O. Gafford | 1886 | NW Texas | 1886 | 2 | 1888 | S'y E | Seymour |
| J. P. Standfield. Robert Ctawford | | | | 30 | 1889 | S'y S'd | Whitesboro |
| Robert M. Shelton | 1884 | Mississippi North Texas Alabama N. W. Texas | 1885 | 11 | 1889 1889 | E | Ftanklin Belton |
| Robert M. Shelton Thomas G. Gilmore | 1843 | Alabama | 1866 | 38 | 1889 | S'y S'd | Fairfield |
| J. F. Hines | 1866 | N. W. Texas | 1866 | 22 | 1890 | S'd | Evergreen, |
| James Johnson | 1849 | Texas | 1866 | 15 | 1891 | S'd | San Jacinto Co. Stephenville |
| James Johnson Wm. Vaughan J. Fred Cox | 1841 | Alabama Texas | 1868 | 45 | 1891 | S'd | Hillsboro |
| Thomas Stanford | 1860 | Arkancas | 1866 | 31 44 | 1891 1892 | E S'd | Hillsboro |
| M. D. Reynolds. | 1872 | Kentucky | 1884 | 16 | 1892 | E | Stanford Chapel Nicholsville, Ky. |
| M. D. Reynolds. W. W. Henderson R. H. Simpson | 1872 | Kentucky Little Rock N. W. Texas | 1872 | 20 9 | 1893 | S'd | Arkadelphia, Ark. |
| D. H. Dickey | 1874 | Holston | 1884 | 17 | 1893 1893 | E S'd | Marble Falls Temple |
| James Mackey | 1853 | Holston. Arkansas | 1876 | 40 | 1893 | E | Wcco |
| L. T. Hosmer | 1860 | Texas. N. W. Texas. Atkansas | 1866 1879 | 33 11 | 1893 1893 | E S'd | Georgetown |
| , M. Jones | 1841 | Atkansas | 1866 | 41 | 1893 | S'd | Martha, Okla. Parker County |
| lere Reese | 1881 | N. W. Texas Atkansas S. Carolina | 1881 | 10 | 1894 | S'd | Cleburne |
| W. G. Conner | 1859 | Atkansas | 1873 1872 | 22 46 | 1894 1894 | S'd S'd | Waco |
| C. C. Atmstrong. | 1871 | MISSOUTI | 1 1889 | 17 | 1895 | S'd | Albany |
| J. S. McCarver | 1849 | Arkansas Mississippi. N. W. Texas N. W. Texas | 1866 | 37 | 1895 | S'd S'd | Paint Rock |
| J. W. Sanson | 1883 | N. W. Texas | 1873 1883 | 32 13 | 1895 1896 | E | Salado Hubbard City |
| S. B. Ellis | 1878 | N. W. Texas | 1878 | 18 | 1896 | E | Ennis |
| E. K. Barcus C. D. Jordan | 1863 | Little Rock | 1874 1889 | 22 | 1896 | S'd | Stanford Chapel |
| M. Yell. | 1832 | Tennessee | 1869 | 18 35 | 1 897 1 897 | E S'd | Lampasas Hayes County |
| W. R. D. Stockton | 1858 | West Texas | 1867 | 32 | 1897 | S'd | Belton |
| W. W. Henderson. R. H. Simpson. D. H. Dickey. George W. Graves. J. T. Hosmer. J. T. Hosmer. J. M. Jones. ere Reese. James Grant. W. G. Conner. C. C. Armstrong. J. S. McCarvet. W. Walkup. J. W. Sanson. S. B. Ellis. E. R. Barcus. C. D. Jordan. M. Yell. W. R. D. Stockton. Berty M. Stephens. Oscar M. Addison. John Carpenter. J. B. Elder. | 1845 | Tennessee East Texas | 1 1885 | 53 40 | 1898 1898 | E | Weatherford |
| | 1040 | Last rexas | 1 1000 | | 1090 | S'd | Eulogy |
| ohn Carpentet | 1855 | Texas N. W. Texas | 1866 1891 | 19 8 | 1898 1899 | E S'd | Weatherford |

OUR SAINTED DEAD

| Burial Plac | Relation at Death | Died | Year Effective | Entered This Conf. | Conference | Admitted on Trial | NAME |
|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|---|--|----------------|
| Burnette Snydet Canyon City Cameron Alvarado Gomanche Rusk Temple Glen Rose Paint Rock Waxahachie Meridian Nashville, Ten South Texas Hubbard Iredell Wichita Falls Channing Waxahachie Hamilton Fort Worth Abbot Waco Piainview Waxahachie Hamilton Fort Worth Abbot Waco Piainview Waxahachie San Antonio Rising Star Elida, N. M. Childress Amarillo Hardin Co., Ky Georgerown Kennedale Fort Worth Stephenville Colorado City Faulkenbury Ranger, Texas Corperas Corperas Corperas Corperas Corperas Corperas Corperas Consicana California Walnut Springt Hubbard Weatherford Strawn Cresson Polytechnic Wato Novice Meridian Novice Meridian | ๛๛๚๛๛๚๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛ | L 1899 1899 1900 1900 1900 1900 1902 1902 1902 1902 1903 1904 1904 1904 1904 1904 1904 1905 1905 1905 1905 1905 1905 1905 1905 1906 1906 1906 1906 1906 1907 1908 1908 1909 1909 1909 1909 1909 1909 1909 1909 1910 1911 1913 1914 1915 1915 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1916 1917 1917 1917 1918 191 | 45 18 12 24 02 12 44 23 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 24 | 1869 1889 1895 1866 1895 1867 1881 1885 1887 1881 1887 1878 1874 1887 1887 1887 1887 1874 1887 1887 1887 1874 1887 1887 1887 1887 1875 1874 1887 1887 1887 1887 1887 1887 1887 1887 1875 1874 1887 1887 1875 1874 1887 1887 1875 1874 1887 1887 1875 1874 1887 1875 1874 1887 1875 1876 1877 | Memphis. Little Rock. Missouri. Alabama. Arkansas. Texas. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. Missouri. N. Georgia. Tennessee. West Texas. N. W. Texas. Messissippi Louisville. Texas. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. S. Georgia. Holston. Texas. N. W. Texas. S. Georgia. Holston. Texas. Memphis. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. Meth. Prot. East. Texas. N. W. Texas. Meth. Prot. East. Texas. N. W. Texas. Memphis. M. Texas. Memphis. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. M. Texas. M. Texas. M. M. Texas. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. M. Texas. M. M. Texas. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. M. M. Texas. N. W. Texa | 1849 1849 1841 1888 1841 1888 1841 1885 1855 1861 1875 1866 1877 1878 1873 1855 1851 1875 1855 1857 1858 1857 1855 1857 1877 1877 1878 1877 1877 1878 1877 1877 1878 1877 | William Price, |

1

1

lace

ty

OUR SAINTED DEAD

| 6 | | | | | | | |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|---------------------------------------|---|
| NAME | Admitted on Trial | Conference | Entered This Conf. | Year Effective | Died | Relation at Death | Burial Place |
| J. B. Dodson. G. W. Harris S. C. Baird. E. W. Hancock. J. C. Mayhew. O. C. Swinney. A. C. Smith. Jerome Haralson. F. M. Winburne. D. C. Stark. W. J. Lemons. C. E. Gallagher. Abe Long. P. M. Riley. J. P. Mussett. C. A. Evans. J. A. Whitehurst. E. J. Maxwell. J. W. Dickinson. J. A. Whitehurst. E. J. Maxwell. J. W. Dickinson. J. A. Whitehurst. E. J. Maxwell. J. W. Dickinson. J. A. Whitehurst. E. J. Maxwell. J. C. Cares. K. S. Vanzant. E. A. Smith. W. V. Jones. W. C. Hilburn. R. F. Brown. D. C. Ellis. W. K. Simpson. T. S. Armstrong. J. B. Berry. J. J. Vaughan. J. Hall Bowman. Ino. R. Mortis. W. L. Nelms. W. H. Matthews. BJR. Wagner. A. E. Carraway. S. B. Sawyer. M. M. McCarter. Alonzo Monk, Jr. C. E. Lindsey. J. M. McCarter. Alonzo Monk, Jr. C. E. Lindsey. J. M. McCarter. M. M. Morphis. W. H. Matthews. M. M. Morphis. W. H. Sterver. J. R. Benry. J. Rucker. J. R. Berny. M. M. Carter. M. D. Carles. M. M. Morphis. M. H. Carter. M. D. Carter. M. D. Chilborn. M. M. Carter. J. M. McCarter. J. M. McCarter. J. M. McCarter. J. M. McCarter. J. M. McCarter. M. D. C. Elliss. M. M. Morphis. M. H. Carter. J. Rucker. J. H. Bisnop. C. S. McCarver. | 1881 1888 1918 1918 1918 1918 1901 1897 1870 1872 1872 1872 1872 1872 1872 1872 1872 | Sr. Louis. N. W. Texas. Central Texas. Central Texas. Central Texas. Central Texas. Central Texas. N. W. Te | 1881 1896 1918 1913 1901 1905 18879 1885 1879 1881 1886 1881 1903 1864 1891 1886 1887 1875 1875 1872 1886 1887 1892 1886 1887 1887 1886 1887 1892 1886 1887 1887 1887 1886 1887 1887 1887 1886 1887 1892 1893 1892 1893 1891 1903 1887 1891 1901 1884 1891 1901 1884 1891 1901 1884 1891 1901 1884 1891 1901 1884 1891 1901 1884 1891 1901 1884 1891 1901 1884 1895 1879 1890 1891 1904 1894 1890 1891 1904 1890 1890 1891 1904 1890 1904 1904 | 27 27 30 1 2 19 23 32 25 25 25 25 16 47 35 36 47 35 36 47 35 36 36 36 36 36 36 37 25 25 38 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 32 | 1919 1919 1919 1920 1920 1920 1921 1921 1922 1922 1922 1922 1922 1922 1922 1922 1922 1925 1925 1925 1925 1926 1926 1926 1926 1927 1927 1927 1928 1928 1928 1928 1928 1928 1928 1928 1928 1929 1930 1931 1931 1931 1931 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1932 1933 1933 1933 1933 1933 1933 1933 1933 | ๚๛๚๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛๛ | Thurber Bangs Beatie Winters Killeen Jacksonville Polytechnic Fort Worth Gien Cove Arlington Fort Worth Corsicana Kennedale Fort Worth Weatherford LaGrange Grandview Iredell Waxahachie Iredell Waxahachie Iredell Fort Worth Waco Waxahachie Robert Lee Corsicana Dawson Fort Worth Fort Worth Fort Worth Fort Worth Fort Worth Cisco Santa Anna Corsicana Palmer Graford Georgetown Fort Worth Rockett Fort Worth Santa Anna Corsicana Palmer Graford Georgetown Fort Worth Santa Anna Corsicana Palmer Graford Georgetown Fort Worth Santa Anna Corsicana Palmer Graford Georgetown Fort Worth Santa Anna Corsicana Palmer Graford Georgetown Fort Worth Sort Worth Sort Worth Sort Worth Sort Worth Sort Worth Sort Worth Covington Fort Worth Covington Fort Worth Georgetown Fort Worth Covington Fort Worth Georgetown Fort Worth Covington Fort Worth Georgetown Fort Worth Corbin Corbin Georgetown Fort Worth Corbin Fort Worth Corbin Fo |

1

| NAME | Admitted on Trial | Conference | Entered This Conf. | Year Effective | Died | Relation at Death | Burial Place |
|--|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| C. V. Oswalt. C. E. Statham J. H. Braswell. F. Clark. J. W. Holt. R. C. Armstrong J. W. Cowan. C. S. Fields. S. G. Thompson. J. W. Fort. J. Rape. T. A. Covington. G. W. Kincheloe. N. J. Peeples. W. H. Vaughn. H. Walker. E. Walker. | 1895 1894 1908 1898 | N. W. Texas. Texas. N. Alabama N. Alabama N. Alabama N. Alabama N. W. Texas. Texas. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. N. W. Texas. | 1911 1905 1876 1921 1883 1911 1895 1908 | 32 61 36 44 42 37 21 36 | 1933 1933 1933 1933 1933 1933 1933 1933 | Se e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e e | Fort Worth Arlington Canadview Waco Fort Worth Dallas Fort Worth Lorena Weatherford Dallas Corsicana Arkansas Fort Worth Gorman |





REV. W. H. CRAWFORD For Many Years a Member of the Central Texas Conference

ANNUAL CONFERENCE REGISTER FROM 1866 TO 1932

| | | | | 10 110 1 100M 1800 10 1932 |
|----------------|-----------------------------------|----------------|--|--|
| No. | Place of Session | | Date | President Secretary |
| 1 2 | Waxahachie | . Sept. | | 6 Bishan Maria |
| 3 | Waco. Springfield. | | 6, 186 | 7 Bishop McTveire |
| 345 6789 | Weatherford. | . Nov. | | |
| Ś | Waxabachie | . Nov. | | Bishop Doggett |
| 6 | Waxahachie Corsicana | . Nov. | | |
| 7 | Belton | | | Bishop Marvin |
| 8 | Waco | · Oct. | 23, 187 | Disnon Keener |
| .9 | Waco. Weatherford | Nov. | 26, 187 18, 187 | |
| 10 | Corsicana | Mari | 10, 187 | F. P. Ray |
| 11 | Calvert, | Nou | 8, 1876 | |
| 12 13 | Waco | Dec | 5, 1877 | Distrop Doggett |
| 14 | Belton | Oat | 30, 1878 | |
| 15 | Fort Worth | Oct. | 29, 1879 | Bishon McTveire |
| 16 | Waco. | . Nov. | 10, 1880 | Bishop Perce |
| 17 | Waxahach e Cleburne. | | 16, 1881 | |
| 18 | Georgetown | | 1, 1882 | |
| 19 | Waco | . Oct. Nov. | 21, 1001 | Dishop Parker |
| 20 | Cors cana | Man | 6, 1884 | Bishop McTyeite F. P. Ray Bishop McTyeire F. P. Ray Bishop Kenne |
| 21 | Lampasas | NT. | 11, 1885 | Bishop McTyeire F. P. Ray |
| 22 | Fort Worth | Nov. | 24, 1886 | |
| 23 24 | Fort Worth | Nov. | 9, 1887 14, 1888 | E P Ray |
| 24 | Delton. | Nov | 6, 1889 | Bishop Hendrix |
| 25 26 | Abilene | Nov | 13, 1890 | Bishop Key |
| 27 | Corsicana | Nov. | 25, 1891 | Bishop Key |
| 28 | Waco. | Nov. | 25, 1891 23, 1892 | Bishop Hargrove |
| 29 | Fort Worth. Hillsboro | | 15, 1893 | Bishop W Ison |
| 30 | Temple. | Nov. | 22, 1894 | Bishop Hargrove J. M. Barcus Bishop Hargrove |
| 31 | Waxabachie | N | 15, 1893 22, 1894 14, 1895 18, 1896 | |
| 32 | Weatherford | Nov. Nov. | 18, 1896 | Bishop Keener. J. M. Barcus |
| 33 | Brownwood. | Nov. | 17, 1897 16, 1898 | Bishop Granberry J. M. Barcus |
| 34 | Lieburne | Nov. | 15, 1899 | Dinop Galloway |
| 35 | Georgetown | Nov. | 14, 1900 | Bishop Hargrove. J. M. Barcus Bishop Candler J. M. Barcus Bishop W Ison J. M. Barcus Bishop Hendrix J. M. Barcus Bishop Duncan M. Barcus |
| 36 37 | Considanta | Nov. | 13, 1901 | Bishop Candler |
| 38 | lemple | Nov. | 12, 1902 | Bishop W Ison J. M. Barcus Bishop Hendrix J. M. Barcus |
| 39 | | Nov. | 11, 1903 | Bishop Duncan |
| 40 | Mineral Wells. | Nov. | 16, 1904 | Bishon Hose |
| 41 | Hillsboro Brownwood | Nov. | 15, 1905 | Dishop Hose |
| 42 | | Nov. | 14, 1906 | DISDOD Hoss |
| 43 | Waco. | Nov. Nov. | 6, 1907 | DISDOD Candler |
| 44 | Stamford | Nov. | 11, 1908 10, 1909 | Dishop Key |
| 45 | Waco. Sramford. Waxahachie. | Nov. | 16, 1910 | Bishop Key |
| 46 47 | | Nov. | 8, 1911 | Bishop Atkins, J. M. Barcus J. R. Morris |
| 48 | Clebutne | Nov. | 12, 1912 | Biological Street L. R. Morris |
| 49 | Temple. | Nov. | 5, 1913 | Bishop Atkins |
| 50 | Hillsboro. Corsicana | Nov. | 11. 1914 | Bishop McCov |
| 51 | Waxahachie | Nov. | 24, 1915 | Bishop Atkins |
| 51 52 52 | Georgetown. | Nov. Nov. | 15, 1916 | Bishop McCoyA. D. Porter Bishop McCoyA. D. Porter A. D. Porter |
| 52 | Georgerown | | 14, 1917 14, 1917 | Bishop McCoy A. D. Porter |
| 53 | Mineral Wells | Nov. | 20, 1918 | Dishop McCoy A. D. Porter |
| 54 | Waco. Fort Worth | Nov. | 12, 1919 | Dishop Ainsworth. A. D. Porter |
| 55 | Fort Worth | Nov. | 10 1970 1 | Dishop Ainsworth A. D. Porter |
| | | Nov | 0 1071 | Bishop Ainsworth A. D. Porter Bishop Ainsworth A. D. Porter |
| 58 | Weatherford | Nov. | 15, 1922 1 | |
| 20 | Temple. Brownwood | | | Bishop Dickey |
| 60 | Wavabachia | Nov. | 12, 1923 12, 1924 18, 1925 17, 1926 16, 1927 14, 1928 | Dishop Dickey |
| 61 | Waco | Nov. | 18, 1925 | |
| 62 1 | | Nov. Nov. | 17, 1926 | Dishop Moore |
| | | Nov. | 10, 1927 | Disnop Moore |
| | riusboto, | Nov. | 6 1020 | Bishop Moore A. D. Porter |
| | castiand. | Nov. 1 | 2 1930 | Dishop Moore |
| 00 11 | COTE Worth I | Nov. 1 | 2, 1931 | Bishop Hay A. D. Porter A. D. Porter |
| 07 1 | Waco | Nov. 1 | 6, 1920 2, 1930 2, 1931 0, 1932 | Bishop Hay A. D. Porter |
| 69 1 | Jorsicana | LNOV. | 8, 1933 | Bishop Hay A. D. Porter Bishop Hay A. D. Porter |
| 1 | one worth | Nov. | | Bishop Hay A. D. Porter Bishop Boaz A. D. Porter |
| <u> </u> | | | | n. D. Forter |

DAILY PROCEEDINGS

ry

rver

rver

ver ver

ford

brd

i.

OPENING—The Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South, convened in the sixty-ninth session (twenty-fifth since the division) at 7:30 p. m., November 7, 1934, in the First Methodist Church in Fort Worth, Texas, with Bishop Hiram Abiff Boaz, D.D., LL.D., presiding. Hymn No. 560, "And Are We Yet Alive," was sung, the congregation standing. The Apostles creed was repeated and the Bishop led in prayer, closing with the Lord's Prayer.

A part of the 15th chapter of the Gospel of John, the 12th chapter, beginning with the twelfth verse, was read.

The secretary of the former session called the roll and the following answered. (See Roll.)

ORGANIZATION—A. D. Porter was elected secretary and on his nomination the following assistants: R. W. Nation, R. A. Brosby, A. C. Haynes, Roy L. Crawford and C. D. Wooten.

F. O. Waddill was elected statistical secretary and on his nomination the following assistants: C. O. Hightower, J. T. Gardner.

The District assistants follow: Brownwood, E. W. Swearingen and B. B. Edmiaston; Cisco, C. C. Henson and B. B. Byus; Cleburne, T. D. Ellis and J. L. Oliver; Corsicana, Horace Poteet and A. K. Marney; Ft. Worth, W. G. Gwaltney and S. A. Baker; Gatesville, W. C. Craig and W. P. Cunningham; Georgetown, L. M. Greenhaw and J. L. Davenport; Waco, J. Fred Patterson and Roy E. Briggs; Waxahachie, Oran Stephens and Roy L. Crawford; Weatherford, C. E. Wade and W. E. Shipp.

Marcus M. Chunn was elected editor of the Journal with G. Alfred Brown as assistant.

On motion of Dr. S. H. C. Burgin the hours for meeting and adjourning were set for 9 a. m. and 12:30 p. m., respectively. The bar of the Conference was fixed as the auditorium as far back as the balcony.

R. O. Sory read the nominations of the cabinet for the Quadrennial Boards and Standing Committees. (See list.)

INTRODUCTIONS—Dr. Elmer T. Clark, Dr. A. F. Smith, Dr. J. T. Mc-Clure,, and Rev. W. L. Tittle were introduced. Bishop Boaz called the names of Reverends M. K. Little, C. W. Irwin, C. W. Daniels and W. A. Gilleland and spoke of them as honored senior members of the Conference as are others. Dr. S. H. C. Burgin, pastor host, made a number of announcements. Dr. Alfred Smith addressed the body on the Publishing House interests.

SPECIAL ORDER—A. D. Porter moved that after the devotions, and the roll call of absentees, and the reading of the Journal, the following day, that the vote on the Constitutional question be taken by secret ballot, and without debate, and it was so ordered.

PARAGRAPH 47—Bishop Boaz called attention to the Discipline referring to the attendance upon the session of the Conference.

BROTHERHOOD—The Conference Brotherhood was called to order and Dr. F. P. Culver took the chair at the request of the Bishop.

Hubert C. Smith read the proposed Constitution for the Texas and New Mexico Methodist Ministers' Brotherhood.

J. E. Crawford moved the paper be adopted as a whole.

I. E. Hightower, C. R. Gray, E. B. Hawk, R. B. Young, S. A. Ashburn, W. B. Andrews, T. Edgar Neal spoke to the question.

The vote was taken and the proposed Constitution was adopted.

J. E. Crawford moved that the officers of the Brotherhood be instructed to take up the matter of an amendment for working out of a satisfactory solution for the superannuate members of the Brotherhood. The motion prevailed.

The secretary's report was referred to the Brotherhood officers without reading.

On motion of A. D. Porter the Conference stood adjourned.

SECOND DAY-THURSDAY MORNING

OPENING—Conference convened at 9:00 o'clock Thursday morning with Bishop Boaz in the chair announcing Hymn 415, "Faith of Our Fathers." The Conference stood, heartily singing. Rev. M. K. Little led in prayer. "Come Thou Fount" was sung (two verses). The Bishop then read a part of the 12th Chapter of Romans, making pointed comments.

JOURNAL-The Journal of the previous meeting was read and approved.

ALTERNATES-Alternates were then seated. (See roll.)

ORDER—The special order of the day having arrived the chair called for the reading of the Constitutional question. The following tellers were appointed: E. R. Gordon, E. N. Scarlett, E. H. Lightfoot, H. C. Bowman, J. D. F. Williams, C. C. Henson and A. C. Haynes as secretary.

PROGRAM-J. D. F. Williams read a paper regarding the program of the Church which was adopted (available in pamphlet).

SPECIAL ORDER—Judge W. Erskine Williams moved that the order of the day, Friday at 10 a. m., be for the hearing of the Hospital report and it was so ordered.

INTRODUCTONS—Dr. Glenn Flynn, Rev. Olin W. Nail, Rev. W. M. Murrell and Rev. E. A. Hunter were introduced. Dr. Glass was introduced and spoke regarding the C. M. E. College at Tyler, of which he is president, and an offering was made, which receipted to the secretary, was \$44.44.

QUESTION 1—Who are admitted on trial was called and answered, viz: Byron Lee Lovelady from the Cisco District, Wilford Virliss Bane from the Corsicana District, Fred George Benkley from the Ft. Worth District, Wallace Jack Shelton from the Gatesville District, Hugh Brown Loyd from the Georgetown District, Alton W. Ferrell from the Waco District, George Washington Bennett, Madison Dick Lowry, Burton Henry Coleman, George Robert Thomas, Jr., Lacy Collin Standifer from the Cleburne District, all coming with proper recommendations were admitted on trial. Hugh Brown Loyd came by two-thirds vote as he lacked some in meeting educational requirements.

QUESTION-Rev. M. K. Little asked about the Disciplinary rule as to the use of tobacco. The Bishop answered that the law is specific in that

490

all men entering our ministry are required to abstain from the use, not a week, but for the rest of their ministerial life.

irn.

ted

ry

on

ut

h

,,

r.

et.

ł.

r

S

ADDRESS-Dr. Elmer T. Clark, of the Board of Missions, addressed the Conference.

QUESTION 3—Who remain on trial? was called and the answer: Thad E. Son, L. A. Reavis and Robert M. Studer not having passed the required work remained in the class of the first year. William Solomon Fisher and James Fletcher Trammell passed to the class of the second year.

WITHDRAWN—"Who have withdrawn or been expelled?" was asked and the answer was: P. T. Stanford, early in the year, surrendered his credentials to Rev. J. H. Baldridge, presiding elder of the Gatesville District, voluntarily withdrawing from the ministry and membership of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. (The elder's orders of P. T. Stanford and his license had been lost but he signed an affidavit, surrendering any claim.) His credentials were turned over to the secretary of the Conference.

TELLERS—The report of the tellers was announced to the effect that 302 votes had been cast on the Constitutional Question, resulting in 254 yes, and 48 no, and the question was adopted by the Central Texas Conference.

MEMOIRS—The following names were called and these had died during the year and their names referred to the Committee on Memoirs: J. J. Rape, W. H. Vaughan, N. J. Peeples, T. A. Covington, J. E. Walker, G. W. Kincheloe and J. H. Walker.

SUPERANNUATES—The names of the superannuates were called and their characters passed; all present reporting and their names were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for the same relations. (See list.)

A. & M.—Rev. R. L. Jackson, student pastor at A. & M. College, represented our work there in an address before the body.

YEARBOOK-Rev. Olin Nail spoke concerning the Centennial Yearbook of the five annual conferences.

QUESTION 6—In answer to question six the following, after the passing of characters, made reports and were advanced to the class of the third year: John R. Carruth, Robert C. Calvert, Ray Johnson, Geo. M. Greebon and W. P. Cunningham.

SPECIAL ORDER—J. R. Edwards moved that the special order for Saturday at 10:50 be the hearing of the laymen's reports. The motion was adopted.

ADJOURNMENT—Various announcements were made, the doxology was sung and the benediction was pronounced by J. J. Creed.

FRIDAY MORNING

OPENING-The Conference was called to order Friday morning with Bishop Boaz presiding. Hymn No. 667, "Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us," was sung as the Conference stood. Rev. C. W. Irwin then led in prayer.

Bishop Boaz read II Peter, 5th chapter, giving pungent comments on the Scripture.

JOURNAL-The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

EDUCATIONAL COMMISSION—Judge Nat Harris read the report of the Joint Educational Commission which was filed with the Conference.

CHURCH EXTENSION-Dr. R. N. Allen, of the Board of Church Extension, was introduced and spoke to the audience.

SESQUI-CENTENNIAL-Dr. T. Ferrier Hulme, of England, was introduced and gave brief words of greetings. It was announced that he would preach at 2 p. m.

S. M. U.—Dr. Chas. C. Selecman addressed the body concerning Southern Methodist University.

ORDER—The special order of the day having arrived, Judge Erskine Williams was recognized and read Reports One and Two of the Hospital Board and while the adoption was pending Dr. Truman C. Terrell and Dr. C. R. Wright addressed the Conference.

GUESTS—H. N. Peters spoke to the report extending an invitation to the members and visitors to visit the Hospital at 4 p. m. The report as adopted reads:

HOSPITAL BOARD, NO. 1

The Central Texas Conference has more money invested in the Methodist Hospital, Fort Worth, Texas, than any other single enterprise within its bounds. Almost exactly one million dollars in cash has been paid in on this investment. There is due the hospital on signed pledges \$267,928, of which \$91,265 is due by people who live in Fort Worth, and \$176,663 by people who live outside of Fort Worth. There is also due on old accounts for hospital service prior to October 15, 1932, approximately \$30,000, from which can be realized probably not more than \$1,000. Not counting the bonded indebtedness, the hospital owes \$69,500, due largely to the banks and people of Fort Worth. It is readily seen that if the pledges due were paid, the hospital could pay all of its local debts and have left \$198,428 to apply on the bonded indebtedness.

In November, 1932, you confirmed a contract entered into between the Trustees and Dr. Truman C. Terrell, in which he guaranteed the operating expenses of the hospital, so that there is no accruing indebtedness, except interest on the bonded indebtedness.

The hospital was opened at 7:30 a. m. on March 3, 1930. Since that time 8,822 bed patients have been admitted. There have been a total of 4,408 surgical cases; 1,562 babies have been born in the hospital. There are now 31 students in the School of Nursing, and 29 have been graduated from the school. The hospital maintains the very highest rating. It is fully approved by the American College of Surgeons and the American Medical Society. There are 200 doctors on the medical staff. The School of Nursing is fully affiliated with the League of Nursing Education.

Society. There are 200 doctors on the medical staff. The School of Nursing is fully affiliated with the League of Nursing Education. Dr. C. R. Wright, hospital commissioner, has presented an accurate account of all receipts and disbursements, showing careful handling of all funds that have come into his hands. The most outstanding statement shown by this report is, that practically three times as much money was received during this year on the Golden Cross Enrollment as was received last year, he having received on this account between \$800 and \$900. The Trustees passed a resolution, asking that an earnest appeal be made to the Conference concerning the Golden Cross, stating that it was the con-

fident belief of the Board that in the Golden Cross lies a very great opportunity for good. We, therefore, recommend that the Disciplinary Golden Cross program be vigorously prosecuted, and to that end we recommend the month of May as Golden Cross enrollment period.

on

of ». Ex-

> inhe

rn:

ne ¦al

nd

to

35

1-

n n

)fy y≲ne

s

8

9 5 E

ł.

We wish to call special attention to the almost phenomenal growth of the hospital during this year. It has been necessary to move the nurses' quarters from rooms which they had occupied, and they are now cared for in a very fine way on the ground floor and first floor, and yet, even today, practically every finished room in the hospital has one or more patients there for treatment. The Board, upon behalf of the Conference, extends thanks to Dr. Terrell for his splendid work as director, and requests that he be elected as director for the ensuing Conference year.

Your Board believes that the time has come when some sort of a settlement should be made with every person who has made a pledge to the hospital, and if through unfortunate circumstances, they cannot pay the same in full, whatever they are willing to pay should be accepted in full settlement, so that the pledge cards may be returned, and the books closed as to these pledges. We are informed that because of their friendship to the hospital practically all of the people to whom the hospital owes money, for the local indebtedness referred to above, would be glad to make settlement, some of them having offered most liberal terms of settlement. We, therefore, recommend that the Hospital Commissioner be given full authority to settle all claims due by the hospital and all pledges due to the hospital on such terms as may be agreed upon between him and the parties interested, and authorize him and the Executive Committee of the Board of Trustees to secure such assistance as he may deem wise, to adjust these settlements.

We further recommend and direct the Board of Trustees at the earliest practical time to undertake to refinance the bonded indebtedness, with the end in view, that the same shall be ultimately paid.

We consider it absolutely essential that the Church shall have a representative, whose duty it shall be to constantly keep before the people of the Conference the necessity for maintenance of our great institution, and in order for this to be done, it will be necessary to have an appropriation, and we request the Budget Committee to be as liberal as possible. If we do not have a commissioner, we will not long have a hospital. We commend highly the work of Dr. C. R. Wright. He has done a splendid service. He needs twice as many Sundays as there are in a year to meet the requests for him to come and speak in our pulpits. He will not take collections, but we request the pastors to give him the names of persons who would likely be willing to assist in this work, and believe that if this is done, considerable voluntary money will be paid over to him. We request the Bishop to appoint him as commissioner for the ensuing Conference year.

We nominate H. N. Peters, F. P. Culver, T. B. Yarbrough, L. L. Felder, P. E. Riley, P. L. Downs and W. E. Austin to succeed themselves as Trustees. We nominate E. H. Lightfoot to succeed J. W. Johnson; J. R. Edwards to succeed H. H. Simmons; Ben M. Terrell to succeed J. H. Barwise, and C. R. Wright to succeed C. O. Shugart, as Trustees, to be elected for the balance of the terms of the former trustees, respectively.

HOSPITAL BOARD NO. 2

Whereas, the Central Texas Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. now in Annual Conference duly assembled, declares that there is owed by this Conference and now outstanding a valid bond issue in the sum of \$435,000 principal amount, bearing interest at the rate of 6 per cent per annum, payable semi-annually on August 1 and February 1 of each year. The bonds are described more fully as follows:

| Numb | ber | Denomination | Amount | Moturita | |
|--|---|---|---|--|--|
| M-66 to C-1 to D-1 to M-90 to M-117 to M-146 to D-13 to M-176 to M-210 to M-285 to | M-89, inclusive C-200, inclusive D-12, inclusive M-116, inclusive M-145, inclusive M-175, inclusive D-76, inclusive M-209, inclusive M-245, inclusive M-244, inclusive M-324, inclusive M-442, inclusive | Denomination 1,000 100 500 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 1,000 | 20,000 6,000 27,000 30,000 32,000 34,000 34,000 39,000 40,000 | Maturity February 1, 1932 February 1, 1933 February 1, 1933 February 1, 1935 February 1, 1935 February 1, 1936 February 1, 1937 February 1, 1938 February 1, 1939 February 1, 1941 February 1, 1941 | |
| | | | | | |

t

a fi

Each and all said bonds aforesaid are secured by a first, superior and valid mortgage on the Methodist Hospital property in the City of Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, owned by this Conference, the said prop-erty being thus particularly described as follows:

Block Eight (8) of Sandidge Addition, as shown by the recorded plat thereof, with the buildings and improvements thereon.

thereof, with the buildings and improvements thereon. Also all furniture, equipment and furnishings of every character what-soever, now situated in the buildings on said real estate, and all furniture, furnishings, equipment and fixtures of whatever character which may here-after be acquired by the Hospital at any time before the payment of the debt hereby secured and placed in said buildings, together with any and all other property, real or personal, now owned or which may hereafter be acquired by or for the Hospital before the full payment of the debt hereby secured.

Whereas, of the above mentioned bonds and interest there are past due their terms and unpaid the following described amounts of principal bν of the bonds and coupons:

| M-66 C-1 D-1 | umber to M-89, inclusive to C-200, inclusive to D-12, inclusive to M-116, inclusive | Bonds Denomination 1,000 100 500 | Amount Maturity 24,000 February 1, 1932 20,000 February 1, 1933 6,000 February 1, 1933 |
|--------------------|---|--|---|
| M-90 | to M-116, inclusive | 1,000 | 27,000 February 1, 1933 |

Total

| Interest Coupons | | | | |
|------------------|------|--------|--|--|
| Date due | | Amount | | |
| August 1, | 1931 | 13,050 | | |
| February 1, | 1932 | 13,050 | | |
| August 1, | 1932 | 13,050 | | |
| February 1, | 1933 | 13,050 | | |
| August 1, | 1933 | 13,050 | | |
| February 1, | 1934 | 13,050 | | |
| August 1, | 1934 | 13,050 | | |
| | | | | |

Total 91,350

77,000

Whereas, this Conference has not been able to pay the past due bonds and coupons as shown above, and is not now able to do so, and

Whereas, it is desired by mutual agreement with the holders of all of the outstanding bonds and coupons to extend the past due bonds and coupons until January 1, 1935;

Now, therefore, be it resolved, that this Conference having full authority and power so to do hereby agrees to an extension of maturity date on all of the said bonds and coupons that matured prior to January 1, 1935, to January 1, 1935.

Be it further resolved, that except as to the maturity date of said

any way affected, and with the said change in maturity date as here speci-fied the said bonds and coupons as well as the mortgage securing the same are hereby in all things ratified, confirmed and approved.

1932 1933

1933 1934 1935

1936 1937

1938 1939

1940 1941

1942 and ⁷ort .op-

lat

at-

re,

rethe

all

be

by

ue

۱al

32 13

4

Be it further resolved, that Bishop H. A. Boaz, presiding officer of this Conference, be, and he is hereby, directed, authorized and empowered to execute in behalf of this Conference such papers or instruments as may be required or as are necessary to effect the extension agreement herein authorized, and that A. D. Porter, secretary of this Conference, is likewise directed, authorized and empowered to attest such papers or instruments,

directeu, authorized and empowered to attest such papers or instruments, and the said officers of this Conference are directed and authorized to record such agreement as is contemplated by law shall be done. Be it further resolved, that the extension agreement be effective as to all parties who shall on or before August 1, 1935, by writing indicate their acceptance and assent by letter to Prescott, Wright, Snider Company, 918 Baltimore Avenue, Kansas City, Missouri, whereupon this resolution that he in affect a walid and binding agreement on to such attention and shall be in effect a valid and binding agreement as to such extension and to those holders of said bonds and coupons who so indicate their assent to and the acceptance of the provisions of this resolution.

1936 CENTENNIAL-Dr. E. B. Hawk read a resolution concerning the celebration of the Texas Centennial in 1936, requesting another Methodist recognition of the date in either a state-wide mass meeting or joint annual conferences, also setting up a committee to arrange the celebration and the report was adopted. The committee was named at a later time. Dr. A. J. Weeks spoke.

CENTENNIAL

Whereas, the following recommendations were unanimously adopted by the Methodists of Texas who gathered in the Texas Methodist Centen-nial Celebration held in the city of San Antonio on September 4-5-6, 1934: "In order to perpetuate and conserve this spirit of statewide unity, we recommend that in 1936, in connection with the Texas Cen-tennial Celebration our conferences sponsor another statewide meeting

tennial Celebration, our conferences sponsor another statewide meeting of Methodists, either one of similar nature to this meeing or a com-bined meeting of the several Annual Conferences. For this purpose we recommend the appointment of a Joint Com-

For this purpose we recommend the appointment of a Joint Com-mittee composed of two preachers and one layman from each Annual Conference in the State. The repesentatives to be appointed in the near future by the bishops in charge of the conferences concerned," and Whereas, May 24, 1938, will be the Two Hundredth Anniversary of the Aldersgate experience of John Wesley when at a quarter to nine o'clock in the evening of that day he felt his heart "Strangely warmed," and Whereas, the supreme need of our Church in this day is a return to its early position as a witnessing Church, with its members as true wit-nesses of an experience like that of John Wesley; Therefore, be it resolved, by the Central Texas Conference in session

nesses of an experience fike that of John Wesley; Therefore, be it resolved, by the Central Texas Conference in session at Forth Worth, November 7-11, 1934, that we join in a program of evangel-ism for this quadrennium, and that we request the Bishop to appoint three persons to serve on a Joint Commission to lead in the promotion of this undertaking in Texas and the Southwest, and that we pledge our earnest or encounting in making this period a season of earnest study about evance undertaking in Texas and the Southwest, and that we pledge our earnest co-operation in making this period a season of earnest study about experi-mental religion and the study of the history of our own Church, and that we bind ourselves together in a fellowship of prayer and work to the end that our country may experience a revival of heartfelt religion in this day of our country's need. The Bishop presiding over this Conference shall be a member or officie of the commission

member ex-officio of the commission. Be it further resolved, that this Conference make an asessment of to care for necessary expenses in this promotion.

TREASURER-J. W. W. Shuler urged all preachers to settle with the Conference treasurer at once.

ELECTIONS-C. P. Jones was placed on Orphanage Board in place of R. A. Langston. W. W. Ward nominated the following on the Board of Education in addition to the presiding elders nominations: E. B. Hawk, J. I. Patterson, H. W. Williams, Louis Berry and Mrs. R. O. Sory.

BIBLE CHAIR-Dr. C. W. Hall spoke concerning his work and the Wesley Bible Chair at Austin.

TRANSFERS-The chair announced transfers of Ed R. Barcus from the Texas Conference and Tom W. Brabham from the Northwest Texas Conference and J. N. R. Score from the Texas Conference.

EXTENSION-Extension of time was granted to hear Atticus Webb, who briefly addressed the audience.

SPECIAL ORDER-The special order of the day to hear the report of the Board of Lay Activity had arrived and Bishop Boaz requested J. R. Edwards, Conference Lay Leader, to preside. The Conference stood and sang, "A Charge to Keep I Have."

B. E. McGlamery read the report of the Board of Lay Activity. J. E. Crawford spoke to the report. R. G. Boger spoke concerning the layman's place in the new financial plan and Dr. W. E. Brown spoke of the pastor's place in the new plan. Bishop Boaz urged the Conference to carry on toward the 100 per cent raising of the monies in the coming year. On motion of J. R. Edwards the report was adopted.

REPORT NUMBER ONE OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We would call attention to the legislation of the last General Conference affecting our objectives and organization. The objectives have been ence anecting our objectives and organization. The objectives have been clarified, the organization simplified, and additional responsibilities placed upon us, as indicated in Chapter XIII of the new Discipline. We desire to direct particular attention to the fact that the Board of Stewards has full responsibility for the entire program of Lay Activities in the local charge. The chairman of the Board of Stewards is the Charge Lay Leader. The development of a well-organized, wide-awake, active, broad-visioned, loyal

development of a well-organized, while-awake, active, broad-visioned, loyal Board of Stewards in every charge in the Conference is our goal. We are facing one of the most crucial periods in the history of our Church—the transition from the old to the New Financial Plan. This offers wonderful possibilities of developing in our membership a new vision, a new zeal, a new loyalty, and a new consecration. The wrong attitude would

we would urge every Steward and Church file urong attraction when the would urge every Steward and Church Official to read Chapter VII of the new book, "Financial Recovery for the Local Church," on the responsibility of a Church for work beyond its own community, before the first Quarterly Conference is held, and also the pamphlets, "The New Financial Plan," by G. L. Morelock, and "Southern Methodism Serving the World," by J. E. Crawford.

We recommend:

496

1. That the Presiding Elders and District Lay Leaders arrange for District mass meetings of Stewards, to be held as soon after the Annual Conference as possible, and that these meetings be used to promote in-formation about the New Plan, and to develop inspiration and more loyalty

in the great body of our Stewards in regard to our Benevolent Causes. 2. That one-half of all Benevolences be paid by Easter, or the session

h the

ce of rd of [awk,

the

the Con-

۶bb,

of R.

nd

E.

's

's

'n

n

Y)

3. That proper emphasis on the Benevolences and the New Financial Plan be given at the District Conference.

Finally, under the New Financial Plan, we stand unequivocally for "no retreat but an advance," and we urge that as a Conference we pledge and commit ourselves to the task of bringing to the local congregations a sense of the new responsibility that now rests on them.

CONFERENCE COLLECTIONS—W. W. Ward read a resolution bearing on the askings another year. Judge Williams offered an amendment to accept the askings 100 per cent. J. I. Patterson spoke against the amendment. M. A. Turner urged the adoption of the report without amendment. Judge Williams' amendment was lost and the resolution was adopted and follows:

BUDGET REPORT NO. 2 Resolution

We, the undersigned, recommend that the Central Texas Conference set as its apportionment for 1934-35 for General Work \$49,000.00 and for Conference Work \$62,000.00, making a total of \$111,000.00, which is, in effect, a 30 per cent cut of the full assessments of last year.

SPECIAL ORDER—R. O. Sory moved that 11 o'clock the following day be set aside for the choosing of the place for holding the next session of the Conference and the motion prevailed.

EVANGELISM—R. A. Langston read a resolution concerning evangelism and it was adopted. The adopted resolution called for a special committee and the chair appointed R. A. Langston, R. O. Sory and A. W. Hall.

ADJOURNMENT—Announcements were made, one of which conveyed the fact that Dr. C. C. Selecman would preach at the evening hour. The Conference adjourned after singing the doxology and the benediction was pronounced by M. A. Turner.

SATURDAY MORNING

OPENING—The Conference was called to order promptly at 9 a. m. by Bishop Boaz as he announced Hymn No. 315, "Nearer My God To Thee." Rev. Mac M. Smith led in prayer. A Scripture lesson from Mark, 10th chapter, was read by the Bishop beginning at the thirty-fifth verse, emphasizing one thought that the Son of Man, Jesus Christ, came not to be ministered unto but to minister.

JOURNAL-The Journal of the previous day was read and approved.

QUESTION 21—Continuing the call of superannuates the list was completed, the ones present reporting. Seven of these old soldiers of the cross had died during the year.

SUPERANNUATED—The names of Rev. M. C. Hays and Dr. C. M. Bishop were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations at their requests for superannuate relations.

OFFERING—Dr. J. W. Bergin stated the case of M. C. Hays and a collection was taken amounting to \$53.27, which was sent him by the secretary.

DEACONS-Question 15: Who are deacons of one year? was called. The names of the following were called, their characters passed and they were advanced to the class of the fourth year: W. W. Pittman, B. L. McCord, Harley R. McDaniel, Hubert W. Crain, V. Cyrus Barcus.

The following were elected to local deacons orders: Fred G. Benkley, Bryon L. Lovelady, Geo. W. Bennett, Burton H. Coleman, Madison D. Lowry, Lacy Standifer and Alton W. Ferrell.

QUESTION 1—Alvin Mauldin, who having been properly recommended from the Brownwood District, was admitted on trial.

WITHDRAWAL-R. O. Sory filed the credentials of Milton Brown, a local elder, who had withdrawn from the Church.

ELDERS—Who are elected to elders orders? was called, with L. M. Greenshaw, G. Alfred Brown, Hayden Edwards, having passed the required work and their characters passed, were elected to elders orders. Samuel A. Baker and J. L. Davenport of the class of the fourth year being already elders.

RESCUE HOME—Rev. E. A. Hunter, of the West Texas Conference, represented the San Antonio Home and Mission Training School. Mrs. R. L. Culberson also addressed the Conference on the same cause.

SPECIAL ORDER—The hour of the day had arrived. Question 44 was asked, Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? R. O. Sory nominated Brownwood and it was unanimously selected.

BUDGET-A. C. Haynes read the report of the Commission on Budget and it was adopted as read:

BUDGET REPORT NO. 1

The following askings have been approved by the Commission on Budget for the ensuing year:

| | | Duale |
|---|-------------|-------------|
| Board of Christian Education | | .3226 |
| Board of Finance | | .3226 |
| Board of Missions | 14,000.00 | .2259 |
| Hospital Board | 2,666.00 | .0430 |
| Conference Entertainment | | .0108 |
| Rescue Home, San Antonio | 1,333.00 | .0215 |
| Board of Superannuate Homes | 1,000.00 | .0161 |
| Board of Church Extension | 1,835.00 | .0295 |
| Board of Lay Activities | | .0080 |
| Total | \$62,000,00 | 1 000 |
| Total The Board of Christian Education is decre | ased | \$10.000.00 |
| The Board of Finance is decreased | | 10.000.00 |
| The Board of Finance is decreased The Board of Missions is decreased | | 7.000.00 |
| The Hospital Board is decreased | | 1.334.00 |
| Conference Entertainment is decreased | | 334.00 |
| Rescue Home, San Antonio, is decreased | | |
| Board of Church Extension is increased | | |
| Board of Lay Activities is increased | | 300.00 |
| | | |

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The askings to the districts for 1934-35 are:

led. hey L.

ey, ry,

led

a

M.

ed

lel

ły

e,

s.

នេ

y

÷t

| | District | Scale | Conf. Work | Gen. Work | Total |
|---|-------------|--------|-------------|-------------|--------------|
| | Brownwood | .1003 | \$ 6,220.00 | \$ 4,916.00 | \$ 11,136.00 |
| | Cisco | .0776 | 4,806.00 | 3,798.00 | 8,604.00 |
| | Cleburne | .0797 | 4,943.00 | 3,906.00 | 18,849.00 |
| | Corsicana | .0915 | 5,674.00 | 4,485.00 | 10,159.00 |
| - | Fort Worth | .1826 | 11,317.00 | 8.944.00 | 20,261.00 |
| 3 | Gatesville | .0756 | 4,688.00 | 3.705.00 | 8,393.00 |
| | Georgetown | .0872 | 5,408.00 | 4,274.00 | 9,682.00 |
| , | Waco | .1250 | 7,751.00 | 6,126.00 | 13,877.00 |
| | Waxahachie | .0905 | 5,612.00 | 4,435.00 | 10,047.00 |
| | Weatherford | .0900 | 5,518.00 | 4,411.00 | 9,992.00 |
| | Total | 1.0000 | \$62,000.00 | \$49,000.00 | \$111,000.00 |

ORPHANAGE-The report of the Committee on Orphanage was read by J. Fred Patterson. Hubert T. Johnson, superintendent, spoke to the report and it was then adopted as follows:

ORPHANAGE REPORT

During the year from September 1, 1933, to September 1, 1934, the Home has operated within the income received from the Church which amounted to \$\$5,527.86. Of this amount, our Conference gave \$12,295.08.

In view of the fact that the Home is in the bounds of our Conference and that more children are taken into the Home from the bounds of our Conference than from any of the other supporting Conferences, your board is earnestly pleading that we increase our gifts to that institution until we shall lead the other Conferences in amount given.

Due to the drouth, canned goods and feed are more needed than ever before.

The General Board, at its last meeting, placed the needs of the Home for next year at \$100,000.00. This is the same amount as was asked for last year. Let us remember that the month of December is "Orphanage" Month.

Let every church take an offering at some time during this month. Brethren, give your people an opportunity to contribute to this worthy institution and we have no fear as to the response.

The general health in the Home is excellent and a healthier, happier

group of youngsters cannot be found anywhere. Under the able leadership of our new superintendent, Bro. Hubert Johnson, four new vocational units have been added. These new units are fully accredited by the State Board of Education and the State Board is

paying half the salaries of the instructors. We feel that in Bro. Johnson we have a superintendent that is in every way worthy of our support and that the work that he is doing is not excelled in any orphanage anywhere.

QUESTION 21-The name of Presiding Elder R. O. Sory was called and he reported for the Brownwod District. Following his report the names of all preachers in the district were called and their characters passed.

C. Q. SMITH-The name of C. Q. Smith was called, his character passed. He addressed the Conference and his transfer was announced by the chair.

TREASURER-Leaker Ayres, Conference treasurer, made his report which was accepted and he was elected treasurer for the quadrennium.

QUESTION 21-Question 21 was resumed and Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh reported for the Cisco District. The names of all preachers in his district were called and their characters passed.

FULL CONNECTION-Who are admitted into full connection? The following were called to the altar and after the Bishop's address they gave satisfactory answers to the Disciplinary questions and were admitted into full connection by unanimous vote of the Conference: Robert Clark Calvert, George M. Greebon, Watts P. Cunningham, John R. Carruth, and Ray F. Johnson.

QUESTION 21-Again question 21 was resumed. D. K. Porter reported for the Cleburne District, followed by the characters being passed of all men in his district. Casper S. Wright reported for the Corsicana District and all preachers' characters passed in his district.

ADMITTED-William E. Howell, coming duly recommended, was admitted on trial, immediately transferred to North Texas where he is already assigned.

MINISTERIAL SUPPLY-T. Wesley Hook was recognized and G. Alfred Brown read the report on Ministerial Supply and Training. T. Edgar Neal read an amendment to the report which amended Section 4. T. Wesley Hook spoke, as did Dr. E. B. Hawk and the amended report was adopted and reads:

COMMISSION ON MINISTERIAL SUPPLY AND SUPPORT

Your Commission on Ministerial Supply and Support begs leave to submit its third annual report, as follows: Since the creation of this Commission in November, 1931, several other

Annual Conferences of our Church, including West Texas, Missouri, North Mississippi, South Georgia, and Florida have inaugurated similar movements. In our sister denomination, the Methodist Episcopal Church, the movement for better ministerial support is more than ten years old. Fel-lowship Fund in the Annual Conference as a supplemental source of support for its underpaid ministers is duly authorized in the Discipline of this Church, and approximately thirty Annual Conferences in this denomina-tion are raising and administering such a fund.

General Conference Action

In our last report we called attention to the fact that the problems of ministerial efficiency and adequate ministerial support are inseparably linked together, that no stimulus can permanently maintain a ministry that is not itself effective. In response to memorials from our own and other Annual Conferences the General Conference at Jackson took the following action concerning these inseparable problems:

1. It raised the requirements for admission on trial into the traveling connection to four years of work satisfactorily completed in a standard college, with the possible exception that under conditions clearly recognized

conege, with the possible exception that under conditions clearly recognized as unusual a candidate who has satisfactorily completed two years of work in a standard four-year college may be admitted by a two-thirds vote. 2. It made provision for a Joint Committee on Ministerial Training in each Annual Conference to co-operate with the Annual and General Con-ference Boards of Christian Education in arranging for "a thorough study by the undergraduates of the several courses keeping in close touch during by the undergraduates of the several courses, keeping in close touch during

by the undergraduates of the several courses, keeping in close touch during the year with each undergraduate and furnishing him such counsel and financial aid as may be deemed advisable." 3. It created a Commission to make a careful study of the problem of ministerial support and report its findings and recommendations to the General Conference in 1938. This Commission is composed of five members selected by the Home Department of the General Board of Missions. 4. It charged the General Board of Law Activities with the memory

4. It charged the General Board of Lay Activities with the responsi-

bility for promoting "an adequate support for the ministry." This is the first time that any general agency of our Church has been charged with this important responsibility

ie fol-

1 into Cal-

gave

and

orted

f all

trict

adady

:ed эal

ey

еd

0

The Fellowship Fund

The Commission has held two meetings this year, its members attending at their own expense, and has faithfully endeavored to carry out the recommendations adopted by the General Conference at its last annual session. We have encouraged voluntary contributions to the Fellowship Fund according to the percentage scale approved by the Conference. Communications have been sent through the mails to the potential contributors and the columns of the Southwestern Christian Advocate have been used. We the columns of the Southwestern Christian Advocate have been used. We have received contributions from thirty-three persons. Some have contri-buted monthly, some quarterly, and some annually. The smallest amount contributed by any one is \$1.00, and the largest \$72.00. As these funds have come in, disbursements have been made monthly to the most necessitous cases. We wish to express our appreciation of the co-operation of the pre-siding elders in furnishing us information concerning the needs of the brethren in their districts most entitled to share in this fund. A total of One Hundred One relief checks of \$5.00 each have been sent during the year to persons whose names have been submitted by their presiding elders. to persons whose names have been submitted by their presiding elders. The total received up to date is \$705.00 with a balance of \$200.00 on hand for relief to the most necessitous cases to be reported by the presiding

elders. A careful record of all receipts and disbursements has been kept by the Secretary-Treasurer, and his books have been audited. In addition to the above amounts which have gone through the regular channels of your Commission, and which have been enhanced thereby 10 per cent, we have been added of other witter and concessions made within the Districts to their learned of other gifts and concessions made within the Districts to their groups of sacrificing preachers. These amount to \$480.00. We do not report this by district, as we have no definite figures for two districts; and their omission would be noticeable and not quite fair.

Recommendations

1. We note with pleasure that a chapter has been devoted to the dis-cussion of "The Support of the Ministry" in our official handbook of church finance for the quadrennium:-Financial Recovery for the Local Church; and we recommend that all church officers read and study this chapter. We urge our ministers to preach and our leading laymen to speak on this

Wr recommend that T. Wesley Hock be elected a lay member of the Commission to fill the vacancy occasioned by the death of H. H. Simmons. 3

We recommend that the Commission be enlarged by the addition of two members from the Cabinet appointed by the Bishop, and two members each from the Boards of Missions and Christian Education selected by their

4. Be it Resolved, That this Conference instruct the Conference Board of Missions hereafter to receive and administer said "Fellowship Fund" under the general plan as adopted last year.

QUESTION 21-Resuming Question 21, F. P. Culver reported for the Fort Worth District and the characters of all the men of this district were

Ephraim D. Conway, who had transferred into the Conference but his relationship not given, reported and he remained in the class of the second year.

J. B. WEATHERS-R. O. Sory stated that Brother J. B. Weathers had been placed in the hospital for an emergency operation. A collection was taken for him amounting to \$104, which was placed into the hands of R. O. Sory for J. B. Weathers.

QUESTION 21-Resuming Question 21, A. D. Porter reported for the Waco District and the preachers of his district had their characters passed. C. O. Shugart reported for the Waxahachie District and the characters of all his preachers were passed. L. L. Felder reported for the Weatherford District and the characters of all his men were passed. Question 21 was now complete and the answers in all cases was "Nothing against him."

SABBATICAL-Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh stated that he was asking voluntarily for a sabbatical year and it was unanimously granted him.

LOCATION-Who are located? was asked, and the answer given: I. T. Huckabee at his own request.

TEMPERANCE-F. E. Singleton read a resolution regarding Temperance which was adopted as follows:

STATE-WIDE TEMPERANCE AND PROHIBITION SUNDAY

We approve the suggestion for a universally observed State-wide Sunday on Temperance and Prohibition in the early part of 1935, and commend it to all of our churches and their departments of service when passed down to them for their adoption and observance.

F. E. Singleton read report of the retiring Commission on Benevolences and it was accepted:

REPORT OF THE CONFERENCE COMMISSION ON BENEVOLENCE

Your commission has sought faithfully to do the work assigned. It has co-operated in every way possible with other agencies in raising the benevolences.

The books of the treasurer have been audited and the remaining funds have been turned over to the Conference treasurer.

CHAS. PICKENS-D. K. Porter reported the loss of the car of Chas. Pickens, supply on the Lipan circuit. An offering of \$34.72 was turned over to his presiding elder, D. K. Porter.

STATISTICS-J. D. F. Williams read a resolution calling for the reports of statistics to be by churches and with totals for each charge in the statistical tables beginning another year and it was so ordered.

JOINT RESOLUTION

Boards of Missions and Christian Education

Whereas, the present method of reporting our annual statistics by charges only fails in many respects to show the true situation of the in-dividual churches on these charges, and

Whereas, the Boards of Missions and of Christian Education are, during this coming quadrennium, giving special consideration and study to the very small church, especially those with membership with less than 100 members (and over one-half of the churches in this Conference come in that classification), and

Whereas, the efforts in striving to pay all salaries and benevolent askings are stimulated when such churches know their individual record will be published;

Therefore, be it resolved, that this Annual Conference order that the statistical reports for the coming years (starting with the Annual Con-ference of 1935) be by individual churches with totals for the charges, and that such reports be published in the Conference Journal, and that the Conference treasurer be instructed to set aside from the receipts on Conference

Benevolences such additional amount as will be necessary to defray the additional cost of publication. For the Board of Missions,

F. E. SINGLETON, President.

For the Board of Christian Education, LESLE W. SEYMOUR, Secretary.

AFTERNOON-A motion was made that when we adjourn we do so to meet at 3 p. m. and it was so ordered. Bishop Boaz appointed E. B. Hawk to preside in the afternoon.

APPOINTMENTS—E. R. Stanford made a motion that the appointments be read in the afternoon following the Memorial Session of the Conference and it was so ordered.

ELDERS—The chair announced that the elders would be ordained during the afternoon.

ADJOURNMENT—Announcements were made, the doxology was sung and the benediction pronounced by J. W. W. Shuler.

SATURDAY AFTERNOON

OPENING—With Dr. E. B. Hawk in the chair the Conference was called to order at 3 p. m. Hymn 548, "Blessed Assurance," was sung, followed by a prayer led by Dr. King Vivian of Southwestern University.

TEMPERANCE—Report No. 2 of Lay Activities on Temperance and Social Service was read by J. A. Crosswhite and adopted as follows:

REPORT NUMBER TWO OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

We feel keenly the responsibility the General Conference has given our Board in charging it with the great task of quickening our people with a deeper consciousness of the social gospel of Jesus. The Social Creed of the Churches, approved by the General Conference and found in the 1934 Discipline in the Chapter on Lay Activities, sets forth sixteen principles which every pastor and layman in our Conference should think through prayerfully until they have become thoroughly imbued with their import and charged with a greater passion for social justice. We recommend that our pastors, as opportunity may offer, instruct the members of their churches in these principles and lead them to realize that the highest human welfare and adjustment depend on their acceptance and practice. As items of immediate and urgent interest, we call your attention to the following:

Motion Pictures

In view of the immoral and degrading effects of a large number of motion pictures on American citizens, especially our youth, we recommend that our Church co-operate with all other like-minded Christians in an effort to eliminate salacious and other objectionable motion pictures by refraining from attendance on such pictures, and that our people be encouraged to join the League of Decency. We recommend that our pastors in their preacher's meetings call in a group of interested laymen and take such steps as they deem wise in their local communities to achieve this end.

The Family

The deplorable prevalence of divorce and the trend toward a looser sexual relationship among the married and the unmarried, as well as other tendencies toward family disintegration, call for thoughtful and courageous efforts to undergird family life with the unmistakable teachings of history and of Jesus concerning the necessity, if Christian civilization is to exist, of the practice of the fundamental virtues of family adjustment and individual chastity.

: the ssed. cters ford was ,, lun-.т. perunend sed ces CElas 70-.ds ιs. ed ts ıe ·У ĩg е 0 t t ł

War

There is a growing consciousness against war, of which our Church should take advantage by employing the teachings of Jesus as weapons of education. We recommend a militant campaign of instruction concerning the horrors of war, the appeal to false and cheap patriotism, the exposure of the munition manufacturers' propaganda, and other obvious factors

Gambling

Our Church is unalterably opposed to all forms of gambling. We urge that the conscience of our people be reawakened to the sin of playing loosely with uncontrollable chance, and that our churches everywhere take an unalterable stand against legaliged gambling in all forms.

Race Relations

The only adequate solution of the problem of race relation is along the lines that Jesus taught, and in the approach of this problem we must lay aside all passion and prejudice and think and counsel and deal as the followers of Jesus. Sociologists are authority for the statement that in America the Negro problem is our greatest social problem. We recommend that our Methodist churches show sympathy and give encouragement to the churches of the Negro race.

Temperance

Another problem of immediate and perilous concern is that of the traffic and consumption of alcoholic liquors. This is an old problem with new aspects. Its solution invites the most intelligent study and constructive action. Our lines of battle must be rearranged and our plan of attack must be more carefully restudied. We must be unafraid and militant, but clear-visioned, Christ-like. We must arouse our people concerning the evils of the liquor traffic. We recommend that the forces of our Church support heartily all active efforts of any promise in the contest against alcohol

Economic Life

The recent disastrous years have called marked attention to the suffer-The recent disastrous years have called marked attention to the suffer-ing and loss of morale occasioned by inadequate distribution of wealth and income, to numerous and deplorable practices in our economic system, to the detriment of the masses especially. People everywhere are seeking a readjustment of our economic life in which, in the midst of plenty, priva-tion, want, and destitution will not exist. The adequate solution can be found only in the teachings of Losus found only in the teachings of Jesus.

Report No. 3 of Lay Activity was read by J. A. Crosswhite and adopted:

Lay Speaking

We urge that every Board of Stewards have a Committee on Lay We urge that every Board of Stewards have a Committee on Lay Speaking, and that this committee, in co-operation with the pastor, formu-late and carry forward a systematic program of Lay Speaking on the objectives the General Conference has outlined for us to promote. Preach-ing services, mid-week services, and adult class sessions offer weekly oppor-tunity for three-minute speeches, and occasional opportunity for full pro-grams

We recommend the continuance of "Laymen's Day" and designate the second Sunday in June, or the Sunday as near thereto as practicable for the observance of the day. For 1935 we recommend the theme, "WE'RE' IN THE FIGHT" for:

1. The Christian Home.

The Onissian Home.
 A Christian Industrial Order.
 A Sober Nation.
 A Warless World.

5. We'll Fight this Fight to the End.

The Church Press

We commend the merging of the Methodist Layman with the Christian Advocate. We accept the full responsibility of promoting the circulation of this our new organ, as the Discipline directs. We suggest as our goal: "Every member of the Board of Stewards a reader of the Christian Ad-vocate."

We commend the World Outlook as the missionary organ of our Church, for men and women alike, and we wish to encourage a much wider circulation of this excellent magazine.

Men's Work and Evangelism

We suggest the continued organization of Brotherhoods under the direc-tion of the pastor, wherever it is practicable, for fellowship, study and personal evangelism.

Our Bishops have suggested as a goal for this quadrennial 750,000 new members. A group of twelve persons to win only one in twelve months would achieve this goal. Certainly we could not expect the Church to do less. As members and officials let us give ourselves to this primary task of winning recruits for our Lord.

Training Official Boards

We urge the organization of the Official Board in every charge in the

We urge the organization of the Official Board in every charge in the beginning of the new Conference year according to the Discipline, and em-bodying as far as practicable the suggestions of the general secretary relative to committees as follows: Executive, Finance, Property and Grounds, Music, Social Welfare, Evangelism, Stewardship, Fellowship, Lay Speaking, Courses of Study. We direct attention to the necessity for the training of Official Boards. We ask the full co-operation of the presiding elders, pastors, and lay leaders in the holding of training classes for Official Boards in every charge, under the direction of the pastor, or some other approved leader. For these classes we recommend the following books: "The Board of Stewards," by G. L. Morelock, and "Financial Recovery for the Local Church," by J. E. Craw-ford. ford.

Christian Stewardship

We concur heartily in the Church-wide plan for setting aside a definite period in the first quarter of the calendar year for the cultivation and promotion of Christian stewardship.

Church Finance

The General Conference has directed the Board of Lay Activities to promote "a sound financial system in every local church." When we recall that many local churches have a very poor financial system or none at all, we recognize the need and possibilities for real service in this field. Fortunately we have an effective tool at hand. Dr. J. E. Crawford, at the instance of our General Board, has written a book on Church Finance. This splendid volume, "Financial Recovery for the Local Church," is now available and will be the official guide-book of our Church on finance for this quadrennium. It is indispensable to presiding elders, pastors, lay leaders, church treasurers, and stewards.

Support of the Ministry

We recognize the fact that a large number of our preachers do not receive an adequate support. They and their families have been forced to bear excessive hardships and to deny themselves many things that would have contributed to their efficiency, usefulness and happiness. Before cast-ing his vote to fix the salary of his pastor, we urge each steward to read Chapter V of "Financial Recovery for the Local Church" on "The Support of the Ministry." We would insist that every Board of Stewards, after consultation with the pastor as to what is necessary for his support, shall regard the amount fixed as a moral obligation not to be loosely abrogated. We insist, also, that every Board of Stewards, as far as possible, provide for the needs of the pastor on the basis of monthly payments of his salary.

hurch apons rning osure actors

urge aying take

long must ; the

it in

com-

nent the with tive ack but vils ort erlth em, ing 7abe d:

> зy une hr-3--

> > ie. r E:

SOCIAL SERVICE-Report No. 4 was read by J. A. Crosswhite and adopted as read:

REPORT NO. 4 OF THE BOARD OF LAY ACTIVITIES

Your Board of Lay Activities recommends the continuance of the regular maintenance assessment for the San Antonio Mission House and Training School. And in view of the great need of a new building in which to carry on the work of this institution we further recommend that the Central Texas Conference join the West Texas Conference in authorizing the pasters and churches of the Conference to present the work and need the pastors and churches of the Conference to present the work and needs of this Home and to take a general free-will offering on Mother's Day or as soon thereafter as practicable, to be used as a building fund for the new Home.

J. B. Curry read report on Temperance and Social Service which was adopted as read:

TEMPERANCE AND SOCIAL SERVICE

We have lived a year under the reign of the brewers. Every promise made by the wets regarding bootlegging, the return of the saloon, and better conditions has proven false. Every prophesy made by the drys re-garding the demoralized conditions resulting from the repeal of the Eighteenth Amendment has been amply fulfilled. The record of this year is amazing and amalling The Travelage Insurance Compared that the is amazing and appalling. The Travelers Insurance Company of Hartford, Connecticut states that for the first six months of 1934 as compared with the first six months of 1933 there was a 20 per cent increase of deaths from drunken driving, 42 per cent increase in drunken drivers, 60 per cent increase in hit pedestrians, and 100 per cent increase in ratio of drunken increase in hit pedestrians, and 100 per cent increase in ratio of drunken driving to the total number of accidents and car wrecks.

An article of May 10th in the New York Times states that drunken-ness among women had increased forty per cent. The president of the National Distillers Corporation complains that the federal government is losing 400 million dollars per year through bootlegging and smuggling. The amount of legalized drinking is perhaps equal to that before the enactment of the Eighteenth Amendment.

The increase of crime has kept step with that of increased drunkenness. Mr. Earle W. Evans, president of the American Bar Association, said on April 27, that crime threatens not only the prosperity and happiness of our people but the very life of the nation itself. In one Texas city for the first ten months of 1933 there were 41 murders, for the first ten months of 1934 in that same city the number was 72. Under the new gambling regime, the results are equally as disastrous.

Under the new gambling regime, the results are equally as disastrous. \$13,000 in checks were cashed at one race track in Houston. 100 C. W. A. checks were cashed in one day in one saloon in White Plains, N. Y. In Texas for 1935 our citizenship faces the conflict with the liquor forces. Will we meekly surrender to the millionaire brewers and their ruinous rule? Their propaganda is destroying the last vestige of protection about our homes, our youth, and our civilization. If civilization survives, the liquor traffic with its inherent evils must be abolished. We must unite our forces, the Anti-Saloon League, the W. C. T. U., and all the agencies under the Texas Drys. The full strength of our churches must be rallied behind this great cause. We call on our citizens to pay their poll tax and arm themselves with effective instruments against the

their poll tax and arm themselves with effective instruments against the conscienceless power of the liquor traffic.

We urge our people in every community to join the League of Decency for the cleansing of the corrupt movies. The time is ripe for this needed reform.

We rejoice at the rising tide in the realm of purer morals, greater respect for law, and order, and an increasing regard for human life and human welfare.

We declare again the moral obligation of our ministers both to preach

į.,

and to live high ethical standards. The freedom of the pulpit is vital at this point. Every pastor ought to be protected in his fearless preaching against the tides of evil that threaten the whole of our lives. Along with freedom of speech, freedom of the press, there must be the freedom of the prophet to declare the Mind of God on the great issues involving everything vital and of supreme value in human life.

We endorse the splendid work of the San Antonio Rescue Home under the guidance of Mrs. R. L. Culberson and pledge our support to this Christlike cause.

We recommend the appointment of Dr. Atticus Webb as superintendent of the Anti-Saloon League for the ensuing year.

DAILY PRESS-M. W. Clark moved that the report just adopted be released to the press and it was so ordered.

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION-L. W. Seymour read the report on Christian Education and pending the report Dr. Vivian spoke. W. W. Ward spoke to the report and it was then adopted:

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

We had before us representatives of educational institutions as follows: Dr. C. C. Selecman and Dr. E. B. Hawk, of Southern Methodist University; Dr. King Vivion and Dr. R. W. Tinsley, of Southwestern University; R. G. Boger, of Weatherford College; Rev. Tom W. Brabham, of Texas Woman's College; Dr. Glenn Flynn, Dr. C. W. Hall and Rev. R. L. Jackson, of the Wesley Foundation.

Texas Woman's College made the following request: "We are requesting the Annual Conferences of Texas to grant authority to the Board of Trustees of Texas Woman's College to admit young men as day students, and to empower the Executive Committee of the Board to negotiate with an individual, or a group of individuals, with the view of paying the indebtedness, said individual or individuals, to be permitted to name the the institution upon approval of the Executive Committee and the Board of Trustees." Your Board of Christian Education recommends that the matter be referred to the Texas Methodist Educational Commission for consideration.

Commission for consideration. The Wesley Foundation has a debt of \$25,000.00 on the Wesley Bible Chair at Austin. The managers plan a personal solicitation among the alumnae of the University of Texas to liquidate this debt, and we endorse

We recommend that the Central Texas Conference adopt the Home and Foreign Missionary Enterprise as our Church School Mission Special, and call attention to the fact that beginning January 1, the Board of Christian Education and the Woman's Missionary Society assume joint re-sponsibility of training children in missionary education. We urge the co-operation of our church leaders in this matter.

We urge every presiding elder and pastor to secure the observance of Missionary Sunday (fourth Sunday) in every church in the Conference. We commend the churches of America in their recent efforts to bring about the release of cleaner motion pictures and recommend that all of our pastors secure materials on this subject from the General Board of Christian Education or the Federal Council of Churches and that they preach one sermon in regard to it. We also commend the enrollment of the church members in the Legion of Decency.

We call attention to the fact that the purpose and goal of Christian Education is that of helping men and women, boys and girls into a vital relationship to Jesus Christ. To that end our emphasis should be upon the foundation of right attitudes and good habits rather than mere or-ganization and mechanics of a program. We therefore commend the plans of evangelism in the local church as recommended by the General Board of Christian Education as a vital part of our emphasis and program of

f the e and which t the izing needs Day l for was

nise

and

rethe ear rd. ith ths int

en

nhe is

g. ۱e

š.

n f э ą

te and

evangelism during the quadrennium, and that the workers of church schools have a part in working out and executing such plans.

Recommendations and Appointments

| Boon Gabaal & mu | 1100 |
|---|----------------------|
| Deal School of Theology S. M. U. | |
| Dean School of Theology S. M. U. Professor S. M. U. President of T. W. C. | Dr. E. B. Hawk |
| President of T TY C | Dr. R. W. Goodloo |
| President of T. W. C. Superintendent Woodmen Circle Harris | Roy Tom W Du 11 |
| Superintendent Woodmen Circle Home | |
| Supervisor STS General Board Christian Education Director of Public Relations T W C | |
| Dipervisor BIB General Board Christian Education | Rev H W William |
| Director of Public Relations T W C | incon in w. williams |
| Director of Public Relations T. W. C. Executive Secretary Board Christian Education Extension Secretary Board Christian Education | |
| Extension Secretary Board Christian Education | Rev. G. A. Schluston |
| Extension Secretary Board Christian Education | Por I D D DITTU |
| Director of Adult Work | |
| Director of Adult Work Director of Young People's Work Director of Children's Work | I. E. McWhirter |
| Director of roung People's Work | Rev C H Signam |
| Director of Children's Work | Disserson |
| Director of Children's Work Student of Theology Student of Theology | Mrs. R. O. Sorv |
| Student of Incology | L A Reavis In |
| Student of Theology Student of Theology | Durt an II G 13, Jf. |
| Student of Theology | Burton H. Coleman |
| Student of Theology Student of Theology | G. Robert Thomas |
| Student of Theology | Loov C Standic |
| | Daty U. Standifer |

Nominations for Trustees

T. W. C.-Rev. J. N. Rentfro. Southwestern University-Rev. G. A. Schlueter, Hon. Nat Harris. Weatherford College-Dr. H. F. Leach, Geo. Fant, W. W. McCrary, Fred Smith, Dr. A. D. Porter, Bert Rowlins, Rev. C. H. Sisserson, Rev. A. W. Hall, Rev. Gid Bryan, Joe Witherspoon, Rev. W. H. Cole, Hon. Nat Harris, Bert McGlammery, Rev. C. O. Shugart, Hal H. Cherry. Board of Managers, Pastor's School, S. M. U.-Rev. E. R. Stanford, Rev. A. D. Porter.

Board of Managers, Pastor's School, S. M. U. Rev. E. R. Stanioru, Rev. A. D. Porter. Board of Managers, Pastor's School, Southwestern University-Rev. Jno. A. Siceloff, Rev. G. A. Schlueter. Wesley Foundation-Rev. J. D. F. Williams, Rev. J. C. Oglesby. Western Methodist Assembly-Rev. J. I. Patterson. Educational Commission-Rev. Jno. N. Rentfro, Hal H. Cherry.

Appropriations Budget of Executive Security

| Dudget of Executive Secretary | |
|--|----------|
| Budget of Extension Secretary | 3,600.00 |
| Budget of Extension Secretary | 3,250.00 |
| Board Expense | 350.00 |
| Educational Commission Firm on the | 100.00 |
| Pastor's School, S. M. U. Pastor's School, Southwestern | 100.00 |
| Pastor's School, Southwestern Wesley Foundation | 250.00 |
| Wesley Foundation | 250.00 |
| Southwestern University Texas Woman's College | 1,750.00 |
| Texas Woman's College | 3,000.00 |
| Southern Methodist University | 3,000.00 |
| Weatherford College School of Theology, S. M. II | 3,000.00 |
| School of Theology, S. M. U. | 3,000.00 |
| | 500.00 |

\$22,150.00

We call attention to the fact that the first five items in our appro-priations above are not subject to scale. This has to do with maintaining our own Conference program. However, 40 per cent of the fourth Sunday offerings come back to our Conference to be used for extension work and will be applied to lowering the amount of the extension secretary's budget involved in these five items.

In compliance with the Disciplinary requirements we publish herewith the salaries of our paid Conference workers:

| House Rent | \$2,000.00 |
|---|------------|
| | |
| Office Secretary Extension Secretary | 450.00 |
| | |
| House Rent | 2,000.00 |
| | 400.00 |

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE-J. M. Wynne moved the report of Christian Literature read at the evening service the day previous be adopted. and it was so ordered and reads:

REPORT NO. 1 OF THE BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Your Board of Christian Literature respectfully presents the following report and makes the following recommendations:

We are glad of the fact that our publishing house made profits of \$66,098.47 during tht past year, as contrasted with slight losses the two preceding years. From the profits of the business our publishing agents have appropriated \$60,000.00 for the superannuates, of which our Conference receives its pro rata share. With regret do we call attention to the failure of the constituent Con-

ferences to meet their pledges to obtain a minimum of 25,000 subscribers to the Southwestern Advocate, the result of which failure was the omission of several issues of the Southwestern Advocate and the reduction to half size, of several other issues. Without these omissions and reductions the publishers would have suffered material losses.

Our Publishing House is a great service institution, its primary purpose being the supplying of all needed literature to our Church in all its various departments and organizations, and our Church is to be congratulated upon the second and organizations, and our church is to be congratulated upon the success of our agents in so successfully carrying out this purpose, as well as, incidentally making a small pecuniary profit which is solely for the benefit of our superannuates. Any needed literature and any worthwhile book-at least from our point of view-may be obtained from our Publish-

We recommend: That all our pastors urge more earnestly the larger We recommend: That all our pastors urge more earnestly the Southcirculation and reading of our Church periodicals, particularly the South-western Advocate, the World Outlook, and the Nashville Christian Ad-vocate; and we set the second Sunday, the 9th day of December, as South-western Advocate Day and shall undertake to obtain as many subscriptions to the Southwestern Advocate as possible during the week of December 9 to December 16.

We renew our endorsement of the editorial policies of Dr. A. J. Weeks,

editor of the Southwestern Advocate. We recommend the more general use of all our own Church and Sunday school literature, both because it is our own and because it certainly has no superior, and we also recommend and most earnestly advise the extensive distribution and use of the tracts and leaflets issued by our Publishing House either free, or at very small cost, affording valuable information about many phases and questions of Methodist teachings and practices.

We confirm the nomination of W. B. Andrews, P. E. Riley and J. M. Wynne to be members of the Joint Board of Publication.

LOCATION-D. K. Porter submitted the name of T. Wesley Hook who, at his own request, desired an honorable location and the request was granted.

ORDINATION-Bishop Boaz, taking the chair, the names of those elected to elders orders were called and they were presented to the altar for ordination, assisted by the laying on of their hands by M. K. Little, J. J. Creed and F. P. Culver.

SPIRITUAL STATE-R. P. James read the report on the Spiritual State of the Church. M. W. Clark spoke to the report and it was then adopted:

COMMITTEE ON THE SPIRITUAL STATE OF THE CHURCH

We think an increase of 14 per cent received on profession of faith over last year and increased giving among our people are indications of a vigorous spiritual emphasis in our Conference.

Iawk)dloe ham ^{tout} amsIner eter ams rter son ory Jr. ian

> 123 fer

> > У, Ч. ŧt

ł,

•

hools

We respectfully recommend that:

1. All our pastors do their best in improving their own devotional life since they are the spiritual leaders of their flocks.

2. That pastors and local church leaders definitely train candidates for Church membership so that new members may realize living faith in Christ and appreciate the meaning and mission of the Church.

3. That early in the year our pastors read to their congregations the General Rules and also the Bishops' Address on Worldliness found in the Discipline.

4. That we teach all of our people to regard all of God's creation and gifts as sacred; that material gifts are designed by the Great Giver to minister to the culture of man's immortal spirit.

5. That our pastors and churches provide and make effective every possible activity that has special value in leading persons to Christ and guiding them in Christian growth as: consecrated church school teachers; prayer meetings; classes in personal evangelism; the prudent distribution of apt evangelistic tracts; purposeful pastoral visiting intent on winning the lost to Christ and reclaiming the back-slidden; well planned revival meetings in all of our churches and in all other places possible.

SABBATH OBSERVANCE-D. E. McVey read the report on Sabbath Observance and it was adopted:

COMMITTEE ON SABBATH OBSERVANCE

Seeing the general trend of letting down standards of morality, by many of our people and realizing the evil influences and effects of many of the worldly amusements being conducted on the Sabbath Day, such as Sunday picture shows, commercialized base ball, racing of different kinds, and many other forms of amusements, as well as the unnecessary transaction of business that could easily be avoided all tend toward the cheapening and undermining of the Christian Sabbath, which is the hope and foundation of Christianity.

We, therefore, urge our laymen to abstain from all these appearances of evil, and further urge our ministers to not only preach and labor against all those things that detract from the greatest enjoyment and fellowship of the Holy Spirit, but also to hold up before our people the power of God that is able to save to the uttermost, and take away the desire for the contaminating things of the world, that their hearts may be so filled with the pure love of God that we will find happiness in keeping the Sabbath day holy.

We further urge our preachers to present in as effective way as pos-sible the great doctrines of our Church, its general rules, and Church vows, that they may help us in observing the Sabbath day, and thereby memorialize the event that took place at the beginning of our dispensation that through these observances the Church may perform her office work,

and bring salvation to man. W. A. PUTMAN—Hubert C. Smith, of Hubbard, announced the death of the honored W. A. Putman, many times member of the Conference.

MISSIONS-P. E. Riley read the report of the Board of Missions and it was received and reads:

BOARD OF MISSIONS

At our Mid-Year Meeting we had fine reports of the results obtained in the Conferences on Rural Church Life which were held under the super-vision of Rev. John A. Siceloff. We feel that this board, through that com-mittee, is making a real contribution to the solution of the Rural Church problem.

We come to the end of the quadrennial feeling that though we have labored under difficulties, and have been distressed because our funds were

so low that we could not make the appropriations that were sorely needed, and that we earnestly desired to make, that nevertheless we have made some progress, and that the plans and program for the future are full

of promise. We have profited by the visit of Dr. Elmer T. Clark to our Board and We have profited by the visit of Dr. Elmer T. Clark to our Board and Conference, and have been inspired and encouraged by his addresses, and by his outlining of the program for the new quadrennium.

We commend most heartily the work of our Conference Missionary Secretary, Rev. S. A. Ashburn, and request his appointment to that work for the ensuing year.

We recommend the appointment of Rev. J. D. Smoot and Z. R. Fee, Conference Evangelists, and Rev. John M. Neal, as General Evangelist.

Schedule of District Missionary Institutes

The following dates and places for the holding of the District Mis-sionary Institutes are here set forth, and they include the dates, January 7 to January 18, 1935.

| Fort Worth, at First Church, Fort Worth | January 7 |
|---|-------------|
| Occounte, at Main Street, Clenning | Terrer |
| Weatherford, at Mineral Wells | January 9 |
| Cisco, at Eastland. Brownwood, at Coleman. Georgetourn at Eiset Characher Theorem | |
| Consciowing at First United. Temple | Toma and 44 |
| | |
| waco, at Austin Avenue. waco | Temese |
| | |
| Wavahachie, at Waxahachie | January 18 |

Appropriations

We have made the following appropriations:

\$

5

Brownwood District

Cisco District

Bunyan\$ 125.00 Caddo

......

Burkett-Cross Cut

Comanche Circuit

Drasco-Pumphrey

Gustine-Lamkin

Indian Creek

May-Byrds

Rockwood

Winchell

Wingate

Carbon Cisco, 12th Street

DeLeon Circuit

Desdemona

Olden

Scranton

Sipe Springs

Wayland-Eolian

Carbon

Pioneer

life

ates h in

 \mathbf{the}

the

ion

ver эry ind

rs;

on ng 'al

۶h

y 3

Cleburne District

| 50.00 | Alvarado Circuit\$ | 100.00 |
|--------------|--------------------|--------|
| 75.00 | Blum Die Wiste | |
| 75.00 | Blum-Rio Vista | 75.00 |
| | Brazos Avenue-Bone | 200.00 |
| 75.00 | Burleson | 100.00 |
| 75.00 | Cleburne Circuit | |
| 100.00 | Cleburne Circuit | 50.00 |
| | Covington | 75.00 |
| 75.00 | Granbury Circuit | 75.00 |
| 100.00 | Glen Rose Circuit | |
| 75.00 | Treal -1 - | 50.00 |
| | Huckabay | 75.00 |
| | Lipan | 75.00 |
| 700.00 | - | 10.00 |
| | | |

\$ 875.00

\$ 800.00

| 75.00 | | |
|--------|--------------------|--------|
| 75.00 | Corsicana District | |
| 200.00 | Barry \$ | 100.00 |
| 75.00 | Bazette | 100.00 |
| 75.00 | Coolidge Circuit | 75.00 |
| 150.00 | Lureka | 75.00 |
| 75.00 | Kirvin | 100.00 |
| 75.00 | North Corsicana | 175.00 |
| 100.00 | Purdon-Harmony | 100.00 |
| 75.00 | Richland | 75.00 |
| | | |

\$1,100.00

| | | THE THE POOL | |
|--|---|---|---|
| Fort Worth District Euless Everman-Kennedale Haslet South Side Diamond Hill Weatherford Street | \$ 200.00 175.00 50.00 200.00 | Waco District Aquilla \$\$ China Spgs. and Speegleville Elm Mott-Lakeview Penelope Whitney Circuit | : |
| Gatesville District Carlton Cranfills Gan | \$ 950.00 \$ 125.00 75.00 | \$ | _ |
| Crawford Duffau | 50.00 | 117 1 1 | |
| Gatesville Circuit | 75.00 | Waxahachie District | |
| Hamilton Circuit | 100.00 | Bardwell\$ | |
| Ireland-Jonesboro | 75.00 | Dritton | |
| Mosheim | | rorreston | |
| Moody Circuit | 50.00 | Line St., Hillsboro | |
| Oglesby | 75.00 | Milford | |
| reari | 100.00 | | _ |
| Turnersville | $\begin{array}{c} 50.00\\ 50.00\end{array}$ | \$ | |
| - \$ Georgetown District | 900.00 | • | |
| CODELAS CUAS | 75.00 | Weatherford District | |
| Inrall | 100.00 | | |
| r lorence | 100.00 | Azle \$ | 1 |
| nolland | 75.00 | Millisan-Brazos | 1 |
| nutto and Jonah | 75.00 | | |
| Midway Nolanville | 75.00 | Santo | 1 |
| Nolanville | 100.00 | Inurber-Gordon | 2 |
| Venaville | 50.00 | Weatherford Circuit, North | 1 |
| nogers | 100.00 | Weatherford Circuit, South | |
| Salado | 75.00 | | _ |

75.00 \$ 975.00

Round Rock

 $75.00 \\ 75.00$

APPROPRIATIONS \$8,300.00

75.00

75.00

200.00

\$ 625.00

75.00 150.00

75.00 200.00

75.00

575.00 \$

> 100.00 100.00

75.00

150.00

200.00

100.00

\$ 800.00

75.00

75.00 200.00

Reserved for expenses of Board and Committees, Mid-Year Meeting, expenses of president of Board and missionary secretary to Missionary Council, and honorarium and traveling expenses of missionary secretary

TOTAL

SUPERNUMERARY-The names of T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne and Ora Miner were called and they were referred to the Committee on Conference Relations for supernumerary relation.

CONFERENCE RELATIONS-W. J. Hearon read the report of the Committee on Conference Relations and it was accepted as read:

CONFERENCE RELATIONS

CONFERENCE RELATIONS
Your Committee on Conference Relations recommend the following: Supernumerary Relations: T. W. Ellis, P. W. Lane and Ora Minor.
Superannuate Relations: H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard, V. J. Millis, E. B.
Chenoweth, I. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner, B. A. Snoddy,
B. A. Evans, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, R. L. Reese, C. W. Daniels,
W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, A. P. Lipscomb, M. K.
Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, Mac M. Smith, J. R. B.
Hall, R. P. Young, J. F. Tyson, A. T. Culbertson, W. A. Neill, W. Vinsant,
J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, W. N. Curry, B. S. Crow, W. W. Noble,

512

Jarrell

513

W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E. Hightower, G. R. Wright, L. A. Clark, W. S. P. McCullough, C. W. Irvin, W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, C. E. Simpson, M. C. Hays, C. M. Bishop.

SUPERANNUATE HOMES-The report of the trustees of superannuate homes was read and accepted:

SUPERANNUATE HOMES

The annual report of the agent of Superannuate Homes was before the Board of Trustees and we find that the interests of the superannuates and the homes are being looked after.

We commend the good work being done by our agent.

The board suggests that the agent have access to our pulpits in order that he may present the work the Church has appointed him to do. We recommend that Dr. W. B. Andrews be re-appointed as agent of

Superannuate Homes for 1934-35.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE-Christian Literature Report No. 2 was read by Paul W. Evans and adopted:

REPORT NO. 2, BOARD OF CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Your Board of Christian Literature respectfully presents its report Number Two, as follows: Dr. A. J. Weeks, editor and business manager of the Southwestern

Dr. A. J. Weeks, editor and business manager of the Southwestern Advocate, being fully authorized and empowered thereto by the Joint Board of Publication of all the participating Conferences, renews the offer to send the Southwestern Advocate to all subscribers for the next year, for One Dollar, provided the number of subscribers obtained shall reach the minmum of an average of one subscriber to each twenty members of our Church in the Conferences served by this paper, or not less than 25,000 subscribers. Since the responsibility for the successful issuance and delivery of the paper for this unusually low price devolves now entirely upon Dr. Weeks, we appreciate the faith manifested by him in our membership and accept the proposition and guarantee and pledge ourselves to obtain at least the minimum number of subscribers to the Southwestern Advocate

accept the proposition and guarantee and pleage ourselves to obtain at least the minimum number of subscribers to the Southwestern Advocate to make up our proportion of the total number of 25,000. We request Bishop Boaz to appoint a Southwestern Advocate com-missioner for each presiding elder's district of the Conference, who, in conjunction with the presiding elder and lay leader of each district shall constitute a Southwestern Advocate committee in each district for furthering the interest of, and obtaining subscriptions to, the Southwestern Advocate in each district of this Conference.

We recommend that M. Phelan be appointed assistant editor of the Southwestern Advocate.

J. M. WYNNE, Chairman, PAUL W. EVANS, Secretary.

CHURCH EXTENSION-J. J. Creed read the report of Church Extension and it was adopted as read:

REPORT OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

After careful and prayerful deliberation your Conference Board of Church Extension has made the following grants:

Churches

Arlington Mexican Mission-\$100.00 donation; \$150.00 loan. Everman-\$100.00 loan. Wortham-\$50.00 donation.

Parsonages

Trinity, Fort Worth-\$700.00 loan. Our work would be greatly facilitated if the brethren would fill out

75.00 75.00

00.00

75.00)0.00

25.00

5.00

0.00 5.00

).00 5.00

i.00

.00 00 00 00 90)0)0

)(

0

:,

1

1.

514

the blanks more accurately, thus giving us more fully the needed in-

Respectfully submitted, T. H. BURTON, President, J. J. CREED, Secretary.

METHODIST CENTENNIAL—The Commission on Centennial requested at a former meeting was announced by the chair as follows: E. B. Hawk, P. E. Riley and Hon. Nat Harris.

CENTENNIAL JOURNAL-Marcus M. Chunn announced the Centennial Yearbook would be distributed at \$1.00 per copy as soon as possible.

AUDIT-J. R. Banes, Conference auditor, read his report which was filed and reads:

CONFERENCE AUDITOR'S REPORT

The account of the Conference Treasurer of Central Texas Conference, Treasurers on Entertainment, Board of Missions, Board of Finance and Superannuate Homes have been submitted to me for audit. I have verified these accounts and found them to be in proper balance and well kept. J. RALEIGH BANES, Auditor.

DISTRICT ADMINISTRATION—E. R. Stanford read a resolution calling for a study and more equitable distribution of the presiding elders' salaries and district administration and it was adopted.

LAY LEADER—Hal H. Cherry read a paragraph nominating J. R. Edwards as Conference Lay leader and he was elected.

STATISTICS—F. O. Waddill submitted his report which answered all statistical questions as the condensed minutes will show.

ELECTION—F. O. Waddill resigned as statistical secretary after eleven faithful years of such service to the Conference and at the same time nominated J. T. Gardner to succeed him and the nominee was elected.

A unanimous vote of thanks was tendered F. O. Waddill for his faithful services.

FELLOWSHIP FUND-F. P. Culver made a motion to amend the fellowship fund as follows: All men receiving less than \$1,200 annual salary exempt. \$1,200 to \$1,999, one-half of one per cent; \$2,000 to \$2,999, one per cent; \$3,000 and above, 1 and one-half per cent; the above scale was adopted.

FINAL MEETING—A. D. Porter made a motion ordering that when we adjourn we do so to meet in Memorial Session, Sunday at 2 p. m., and it was so ordered.

RESOLUTION

Realizing as we must, that the mainspring of all true progress of the Kingdom of God, lies in the Spiritual life of the people; and also realizing that world conditions today, that social, economic and national conditions, make imperative as never before in our time, the saving influence of a great spiritual awakening; resulting in a new exaltation of Christ in the life of the Church, in a new-born passion for lost souls, and in the winning of multitudes of them to Him as their personal Saviour; in the promotion of a new allegiance to the Church, and the building of a new spiritual order. We, therefore, the members of this Conference, ask that the closing feature of our session be a specially-prepared paper that shall voice a ringing challenge to the Church to make the next quadrennium the time for a great spiritual awakening; that we ask our Bishop to appoint a special committee to prepare this paper, and that following the presentation of this paper, the Conference shall pause for five minutes of silent and audible prayer, for the out-pouring of the Holy Spirit to prepare, empower and guide the Church in such anawakening.

It is our belief that this matter is so urgent as to merit this special attention at the hands of our Conference.

AID-W. W. Ward moved that \$15.00 be drawn from the "fellowship fund" and given to Chas. Pickens who had lost his car and it was done.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY-The American Bible Society report was filed and read:

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

In spite of a greatly reduced income during 1933, the American Bible Society was able to carry on all of its activities, and at certain points to make some advances.

Statistics recently compiled show that the entire Bible has been translated into 173 languages, and that Scripture translation has occurred in a grand total of 940 languages and dialects.

grand total of 340 languages and dialects. During 1933 the Society, through its Home and Foreign agencies, issued more than 8,400,000 volumes of Bibles, Testaments and Portions. While these figures are lower than the circulation of pre-depression years, certain achievements in the distribution of the Bible occurred that are worthy of notice. The Society distributed more complete Bibles in Japan than in any preceding year. In China more complete Bibles were put into circulation than in any year of evangelical effort. Similar advances were made in Mexico, the Upper Andes and in Brazil. The completion and dediccation of two new modern Bible houses in Toyko and Rio de Janerio during 1933 augur well for increased interest and efficiency in Scripture distribution in these two important countries.

tion in these two important countries. For the Southwestern Agency, which includes, Texas, Arkansas, Oklahoma and Louisiana, we report Bible work this year well in advance of last year, which amounted to about 300,000 volumes of Scripture distributed in thirty-four languages. As best we could with limited means we have supplied mission churches and Sunday Schools. We have also made a point of supplying Daily Vacation Bible Schools, as well as the homes of the poor. Prisons, reform schools and rescue homes also have been cared for, and the blind have had especial attention.

Universal Bible Sunday, occurring this year on December 9th, will commemorate the 400th anniversary of the publication of Martin Luther's translation of the Bible. Attractive material suitable for pastors to prepare for this celebration will be mailed from the Bible House in New York early in November. Bible Sunday affords an opportunity for exalting the Holy Scriptures and the great need in this day of more interest in Bible reading. We beg that all pastors observe the day in some suitable manner.

PUBLIC WORSHIP—The announcements of preachers and their pulpits to be occupied Sunday were read by J. D. F. Williams.

LEAVE—Hubert C. Smith was granted leave of absence to attend the funeral of W. A. Putman.

ADJOURNMENT—The doxology was sung and Dr. O. F. Sensabaugh pronounced the benediction.

tenble.

d in-

sted

was

ice, ind

ied

11-

's'

З.

Ħ

SUNDAY AFTERNOON

Sunday afternoon at 2 p. m. the Conference was called to order by Rev. M. K. Little, chairman of the Committee on Memoirs, who had been appointed by Bishop Boaz.

Rev. S. A. Ashburn conducted the devotional at the request of M. K. Little. "Faith of Our Fathers" was sung, the congregation standing, and S. A. Ashburn led in prayer. "Blest Be the Tie" was sung and the question, "Who have died during the year? was answered as follows: T. A. Covington, G. W. Kincheloe, N. J. Peeples, W. H. Vaughan, J. H. Walker, J. J. Rape, J. E. Walker.

The names of the following wives of preachers who had died during the year followed: Mrs. C. H. Booth, Mrs. E. P. Williams, Mrs. J. Fred Cox, Mrs. J. J. Davis, Mrs. R. V. Galloway, Mrs. M. S. Hotchkiss, Mrs. W. H. Kennedy, Mrs. G. D. Wilson, Mrs. W. J. Hearon, Mrs. P. L. Shuler.

Due to the long list, the memoirs were not read but many joined in eulogies of tender tributes to these faithful servants who had fallen from the front line during the year.

Suitable hymns were sung at proper intervals and following the service J. J. Creed moved the memoirs be accepted.

OFFERING-S. H. C. Burgin took a collection for Ben S. Crow, conference postmaster, which amounted to \$47.72.

CHAIR-Bishop Boaz now resumed the chair.

THANKS-Geo. W. Shearer offered verbal resolution of thanks for the hospitality of all organizations and interests that had made the Conference session so delightful and the motion was accepted by unanimous vote of the vast audience.

BOARD OF FINANCE-Paxton Smith, secretary of the Board of Finance, made some comments and the report was accepted without reading.

BOARD OF FINANCE

Your Conference Board of Finance submits its annual report as follows: Seven superannuate preachers and nine wives of preachers, claimants Seven superannuate preachers and nine wives of preachers, claimants on our Board, died during the Conference years, as follows: Preachers: T. A. Covington, G. W. Kincheloe, N. J. Peeples, J. J. Rape W. H. Vaughn, J. E. Walker, J. H. Walker. Widows: Mrs. B. H. Kenedy, Mrs. Cullom H. Booth, Mrs. R. V. Galloway, Mrs. J. J. Davis, Mrs. J. Fred Cox, Mrs. M. S. Hotchkiss, Mrs. D. C. Stark, Mrs. E. P. Williams, Mrs. G. D. Wilson. One claimant on the Board was married, and two additional names added to the list of superannuates this year, resulting in a decrease of fifteen in the number of claimants for the coming year over the year just ending. We now have 45 superannuates and 68 widows on our list of claim-

ending. We now have 45 superannuates and 68 widows on our list of claim-ants. This reduction in the number of claimants and the increase in the amount realized from the Conference Apportionments, we are happy to report enabled us to increase the amount appropriated to preachers from \$4.00 to \$5.50 per year of service, and increase from \$2.66 to \$3.65 per year of service of widow. The increase in the amount received from the Publishing House this year more than covers the loss through the reduction of the amount of the check received from the General Board of Finance.

| al amount received from all sources: | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|
| General Board of Finance | |
| General Board of Finance | 1,888.18 |
| Trann Pronouter | 2.551.90 |
| | |
| Conference Treasurer | 11 000 00 |
| | |

Total

.....\$16,584.39

After setting aside 10 per cent of the total amount received for Emergency Fund Relief, the Board authorized the Executive Committee of the Conference Board of Finance to receive and appropriate the sum re-maining after the expenses of the Board were paid, for the relief of the most needy cases among our claimants. Salary of Secretary-Treasurer.......\$150.00

517 .

The Board wishes to thank individual churches, pastors and Missionary Societies, Sunday school classes and others who have made contributions to the relief and support of our claimants during the trying times of the

past few years. We recommend the appointment of Rev. W. B. Andrews as Conference Director of Superannuate Endowment, and earnestly requesting that pre-siding elders and pastors give him an opportunity to present this worthy

cause to our people. The new Quadrennial Board elected at this session of the Annual Con-ference organized with the following officers being elected and constituting the Executive Committee: J. W. W. Shuler, chairman; Geo. W. Shearer, vice-chairman; Paxton Smith, secretary-treasurer.

List of Conference Claimants 1934, with Appropriations

| | | Yrs. Service | | Conf. Board |
|----|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | 1. J. M. Armstrong, Salado, Texas | 44 | \$93.72 | \$242.00 |
| 1 | 2. J. S. Bowles, Goldthwaite, Texas | . 37 | 78.81 | 204.00 |
| Í. | 3. E. B. Chenoweth, West Plains, Mo. | . 21 | 44.73 | |
| 1 | 4. L. A. Clark, Zephyr, Texas | . 31 | 66.03 | 172.00 |
| | 5. Ben S. Crow, Waco, Texas | 22 | 46.86 | 120.00 |
| | 6. A. T. Culbertson, Dallas, Texas 7. W. N. Curry, Mansfield, Texas | . 25 | 55.38 | 138.00 |
| | 7. W. N. Curry, Mansfield, Texas | . 35 | 74.55 | 192.00 |
| | 8. U. W. Daniel, Ft. Worth, Texas | 42 | 89.46 | 231.00 |
| ĺ | 9. W. H. Doss, Ballinger, Texas | 44 | 93.72 | 242.00 |
| 1 | 10. B. A. Evans, Blythe, Calif. | 15 | 34.08 | |
| | II. N. E. Gardner, Comanche, Texas | 28 | 59.64 | |
| | 12. W. A. Gilliand, Georgetown Texas | 28 | 59.64 | |
| | 13. S. P. Gilmore, Waco, Texas | 14 | 29.82 | 77.00 |
| | 14. J. O. Gore, San Jon, New Mexico | 18 | 38.34 | 100.00 |
| | 15. J. R. B. Hall, Houston, Texas | 18 | 38.34 | 100.00 |
| | 16. I. F. Harris, Waxahachie, Texas | 24 | 51.12 | 132.00 |
| | 17. W. H. Harris, Hamlin, Texas | 32 | 68.16 | 176.00 |
| | 18. J. W. Head, Altus, Ark. | 34 | 72.42 | 188.00 |
| | 19. J. D. Hendrickson, Cisco, Texas | 38 | 80.94 | 210.00 |
| à | 20. I. E. Hightower, Mineral Wells, Texas | 42 | 89.46 | 231.00 |
| | 21. C. W. Irvin, Waxahachie, Texas | 39 | 83.07 | 214.00 |
| | 22. W. H. Keener, Ennis, Texas | 19 | 42.60 | 104.00 |
| | 23. W. T. Kinslow, Cleburne, Texas | 22 | 46.86 | 120.00 |
| | 24. A. P. Lipscomb, Bryson, Texas | | 40.47 | |
| | 25. M. K. Little, Long Beach, Calif. | | 91.59 | 236.00 |
| | 26. C. W. Macune, Ft. Worth, Texas 27. W. S. P. McCullough, Ft. Worth, Texas | 15 | 31.95 | |
| | 23. W. S. P. McCullough, Ft. Worth, Texas 28. F. L. McGehee, Weatherford Texas | 40 | 85.20 | 220.00 |
| | | 21 | 44.73 | 114.00 |
| | | 29 | 61.77 | 160.00 |
| | | . 31 | 66 .03 | 170.00 |
| | | . 17 | 36.21 | 94.00 |
| | 32 W. W. Noble, Austin, Texas | 25 | 53.25 | 138.00 |
| | 33. J. W. Patison, Ft. Worth, Texas 34. J. G. Pollard, San Antonio, Texas | 30 | 63.90 | 165.00 |
| | | . 20 | 42.60 | 110.00 |
| | | . 19 | 40.47 | 104.00 |
| | 36. H. P. Shrader, Corsicana, Texas 37. M. M. Smith, Waco, Texas | 29 | 61.77 | 160.00 |
| | 38. B. A. Snoddy, Graham, Texas | . 35 | 74.55 | 192.00 |
| | 39. J. F. Tyson, Ft. Worth, Texas | . 20 | 42.60 | 110.00 |
| | oo. o. r. ryson, r., worth, reas | | 80.94 | 210.00 |

Rev. n ap-

1. K.

and

tion, 'ing-

J. J. ring

Fred Mrs. ıler. ∣ in :om

'ice

)n-

he ce of

'ig. 1: ŝ ۱,

| W. Vinsant, Waco, Texas. R. A. Walker, Arlington, Texas. W. B. Wilson, Dallas, Texas. G. R. Wright, Georgetown, Texas. R. B. Young, Coleman, Texas. C. E. Simpson, Itasca, Texas. M. C. Hays. C. M. Bishop. | 39 36 36 31 41 | 42.60 83.07 76.68 76.68 66.03 87.33 | Conf. Board 110.00 2014.00 200.00 200.00 170.00 226.00 165.00 |
|--|----------------------------|--|---|
| 47. C. M. Bishop | . 47 | | 165.00 260.00 |

Widows

| 1. Mrs. J. W. Adkisson Widows | | | |
|---|-----------------|---------------|----------------|
| | 10 | @14.00 | A A A A |
| | | \$14.20 | \$ 36.00 |
| 3. Mrs. R. C. Armstrong, Ft. Worth, Texas | 00 | 46.86 | 120.00 |
| 4. Mrs. T. S. Armstrong, Dallas, Torras | | 8.52 | 18.00 |
| Mrs. R. C. Armstrong, Ft. Worth, Texas | 35 | 49.70 | 128.00 |
| 6. Mrs. J. M. Barens Et Wouth T | 30 | 42.60 | 110.00 |
| 7. Mrs. J. B. Barry Et. Worth, Texas | 42 | 59.64 | 153.00 |
| 8. Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth Et. Worth, Texas | 24 | 38.08 | 100.00 |
| 8. Mrs. J. T. Bloodworth, Ft. Worth, Texas 9. Mrs. J. M. Bond, Worth, Ft. Worth, Texas | . 35 | 49.70 | 88.00 |
| | | | 140.00 |
| | | 48.28 | 124.00 |
| | | 31.24 | 80.00 |
| | | 48.28 | 124.00 |
| | | 31.24 | 80.00 |
| 14. Mrs. G. F. Campbell, Seymour, Texas. | . 35 | 49.70 | 140.00 |
| 15. Mrs. J. J. Canafar, Dising St., Texas | . 13 | $18\ 46$ | 48.00 |
| 15. Mrs. J. J. Canafax, Rising Star, Texas 16. Mrs. A. E. Carrayay, Correspondence of the second seco | - 18 | 25.56 | 66.00 |
| | | 56.80 | 140.00 |
| | | 34.08 | 146.00 |
| | | | 88.00 |
| 19. Mrs. J. W Cowan, Ft. Worth, Texas. | . 32 | 44. 02 | 113.00 |
| | | | 116.00 |
| | | 42.60 | 110.00 |
| | | 22.72 | 58.00 |
| 23. Mrs. J. W. Downs, Nashville, Tenn. | 21 | 29.82 | 76.00 |
| 24. Mrs Jerome Duncan Log Anall | 2 2 | 31.24 | 80.00 |
| | 22 | 31.24 | 80.00 |
| | | 14 20 | 36.00 |
| | | 38.34 | |
| | | 15.62 | 98.00 |
| | | 15.62 | 40.00 |
| | 7 | | 40.00 |
| | | 9.94 | 24.00 |
| | 21 | 52.54 | 135.00 |
| | | 45.14 | 116.00 |
| | 15 | 21.30 | 54.00 |
| 34. Mrs. W. J. Lemon, Ft. Worth, Texas | 17 | 24.14 | 62.00 |
| 35. Mrs. A. C. Lackey Coulton The | 25 | 35.50 | 91.00 |
| 35. Mrs. A. C. Lackey, Carlton, Texas 36. Mrs. C. F. Lindsov, Dallon, Texas | 8 | 11.36 | 29.00 |
| | 38 | 53.96 | 138.00 |
| | 26 | 36.92 | 96.00 |
| | 36 | 51.12 | |
| Mrs. J. C. Mayhew, Bownwood, Texas. Mrs. D. A. McGuire, McAllen, Texas. Mrs. N. M. McGuireh, Dallag. | ĨĴ - | 4.26 | 131.00 |
| 40. Mrs. D. A. McGuire, McAllen, Texas | 34 | | 11.00 |
| 41. Mrs. N. M. McLaughlin, Dallas, Texas | 5 | 48.28 | 120.00 |
| | | 7.10 | 18.00 |
| | 4 | 5.68 | 14.00 |
| | 43 | 61.06 | 157.00 |
| | 4 | 5.68 | 14.00 |
| | 36 | 51.12 | 131.00 |
| 47. Mrs. M. D. Reynolds Richmond W | 17 | 24.14 | 62.00 |
| 47. Mrs. M. D. Reynolds, Richmond, Ky. 48. Mrs. P. M. Biley, Houston, Tud., Ky. | 14 | | 52.00 |
| | 16 | 22.72 | 58.00 |
| | 28 | 39.76 | 100.00 |
| 50. Mrs. S. B. Sawyer, Palmer, Texas | $\overline{32}$ | 45.44 | 116.00 |
| | | | 116.00 |

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

| Conf. | | Yrs. | Gen'l. | Conf. |
|----------|--|---------|----------|---------------|
| Board | | Service | Board | Board |
| 110.00 | 51. Mrs. C. G. Shutt | 9 | 12.78 | 32.00 |
| 214.00 | The TT TO Champen Debort Lee | 15 | 21.30 | 54.00 |
| 200.00 | | 43 | 61.06 | 157.00 |
| 200.00 | The set of the the Worth (Payag | | 35.50 | 91.00 |
| 170.00 | ar o T Clathers Common Poyog | | 31.24 | 76.00 |
| 226.00 | 56. Mrs. C. E. Statham, Gorman, Texas | | 55.38 | 142.00 |
| 165.00 | 57. Mrs. J. H. Stewart, Dallas, Texas | | 31.24 | 80.00 |
| 260.00 | 58. Mrs. M. L. Story, Graford, Texas | | 31.24 | 80.00 |
| | 59. Mrs. J. H. Trimble, Mart, Texas | | 41.18 | 106.00 |
| | 60. Mrs. J. S. Tunnell, Ballinger, Texas | 29 | 12.78 | 32.00 |
| \$ 36.00 | di Mrs Neal Turner, Cisco, Texas | 9 | | 32.00 |
| 120.00 | A Mrs O B Turner Avoca, Texas | 9 | 12.78 | |
| 120.00 | Mrs K S. Vanzandt, McCamey, Texas | 30 | 49.70 | 128.00 |
| | 4 Mrs B R. Wagner, Abilene, Texas | 32 | 45.44 | 116.00 |
| 128.00 | es Mrs. J. A. Whitehurst, Ft. Worth, Texas | 30 | 51.12 | 131.00 |
| 110.00 | T TT TT TT TANK AND T OTTIGTTILLO K T | 25 | 35.50 | 91.00 |
| 153.00 | and of other way the Worth Poyog | 30 | 42.60 | 110.00 |
| 88.00 | ar TITT Thend Wood Toward | 38 | 53.96 | 138.00 |
| 140.00 | | | 23.43 | 50 .00 |
| 124.00 | | | | 98.00 |
| 80.00 | The state Described | | | 66.00 |
| 124.00 | 71. Mrs. N. J. Peeples | | | 66.00 |
| 80.00 | 72. Mrs. J. J. Rape | | | 98.00 |
| 140.00 | 73. Mrs. J. E. Walker | | | 131.00 |
| 48.00 | 73. Mrs. J. H. Walker | 30 | | 101.00 |
| 66.00 | at the last | the Roa | rd of Fi | namee |

J. W. W. Shuler spoke brief words concerning the Board of Finance.

APPRECIATION-Rev. S. A. Ashburn moved a vote of thanks to Bishop Boaz for his gracious and tender courtesies in every consideration as he has presided over this session of his home Conference.

A. D. Porter put the motion and it was unanimously adopted.

EVANGELISM-Roy A. Langston read the resolution regarding our expected Spiritual Awakening and pending the adoption the audience rose and remained in silent prayer, concluded by a fervent prayer led by Dr. C. C. Selecman.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SPIRITUAL AWAKENING

The world today is in the grip of sinister forces that are working for ruin and destruction. Nothing but the saving power of the Gospel is adequate for the conditions about us. We have fallen upon peculiar times. The church as never before in our day must awaken to its first mission of winning men to Christ, or else see society paganized, and civilization thrreatened or destructed. or destroyed.

Methodism was born and has prospered as a Revival Church. When she ceases to be fired by an evangelistic passion she loses the very spirit that made her. When any other institution or agency obscures this first mission, to that extent our church will be made to flounder among the breakers, and

to that extent our church will be made to hounder among the breakers, and toss upon the rocks. "Awake, awake; put on thy strength, O Zion; put on thy beautiful garments O, Jerusalem!" We come to call you to an AWAKENING! Oh, sons of the immortal Wesley, Oh, followers of the living, conquering Christ, shall we not in His name advance? name, advance?

Objectives

The one objective of this hour is a spiritual awakening. May it grow into a movement, increasingly deep and strong, until its high tides shall lift the world to a new level of righteousness in all human relationships. There is no justification for this committee or for taking the time of this Con-

66.00 146.00

88.00

113.00 116.00

110.00 58.00

76.00 80.00

80.00

36.00

98.00 40.00

40.00 24.00

16.00 54.0062.00 91.00 29.00 38.00

96.00

31.00 11.00 20.00

18.00 14.00 57.00 14.00 1.00

12.00

2.00

8.00 0.00 6.00

ference, except to sound the clarion call to let's go out and become "fishers of men."

- 1. May our AIM be to deepen the spiritual life of our people, with special emphasis upon personal experience of regeneration.
- 2. That the church may become "witnesses" of the saving grace of Christ, 3. Surveys of fields should be made, with a view to reclaiming the backslidden, and winning every lost soul possible to a personal Savior.
- Let family altars be established, prayer leagues formed, personal workers' groups selected and trained, all for the one supreme end of 4. making known the riches of God's saving grace

Agencies

- 1. Since no great revival movement of great consequence has ever come without Bible preaching on the great fundamentals of salvation-Sin, Repentance, Regeneration through faith in Christ-let us as ministers study and proclaim these mighty truths of the Word.
- We also urge upon ourselves as pastors special study of sermons and 2. methods of great men God has signally used in bringing thousands of souls into the Kingdom.
- Tremendous emphasis must be put upon prayer. It's the "upper room Church" that is the church of power. Upon the Holy Spirit, who alone convicts of sin, and mediates God's saving grace; upon the Bible, its revelations of warnings and its wooings of Infinite Love; upon Christ as "the only name under heaven given among men whereby we must be saved."
- The whole church machinery must be vitalized with a saving passion, The whole church machinery must be vitalized with a saving passion, if we would advance. The Sunday school, the Epworth Leagues, the Woman's Missionary Society, church boards and brotherhoods—all must become Divinely-appointed agencies, and divinely-empowered and used, to reach every home and every individual in every community, with Christ's saving Gospel.
- This enterprise is worthy of much diligent and special preparation. We 5. must prepare the soil and sow the seed if we would bring forth the expected harvest. Let plans be prayerfully formed by every pastor and every church early in the year.

Organization

Your committee does not want the sound of this challenge to die away with this Annual Conference. Nor does it recommend machinery in place of guidance from God and the power of the Spirit. But it does recommend:

- 1. That the Presiding Elders of this Conference constitute a Committee on Evangelism, with our Bishop as General Superintendent.
- That each Presiding Elder's District organize in such a manner as is best suited to the needs of that district, for the promotion of a deep. spiritual awakening in every charge, and in every community center.
- That quarterly reports be made by each Presiding Elder, to our Bishop or his secretary, of the number of conversions in each charge, and the number of additions to the church on profession of faith. That these reports be tabulated and copies sent out to every pastor in the Con-
- We recommend further, that this revival movement be launched in every 4. district at the first district meeting. That time be given for a special season of prayer and waiting upon God. That some member of this committee, or of the Conference, if necessary, be used to stir the pastors and laymen at this meeting with a mighty, gripping passion to go out and win the lost to Christ.

We are facing a new quadrennium. Let us go out and joint with the hosts of Methodism throughout the earth, to set the revival fires burning in every land. Surely God is calling us! Shall we not hear? Our Christ is wholly

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

fishers

special

Christ. back-

rsonal nd of

come —Sin, sters

and ls of

lone its irist t be

ion, the ust ied, ith We

exnd

ay of

эе is p. p е adequate and invincible. Shall we not forward go in His name? "Say to them that are of a fearful heart, Be strong, fear not; Behold, your God will come with vengeance, even with a recompense; He will come and save you." "And the wilderness and the solitary place shall be glad for them; and the desert shall rejoice and blossom as the rose."

PRIVILEGE—W. W. Ward moved that the name of J. G. Putman be added to those who had died during the year, due to his long service in the old undivided Northwest Texas Conference and it was ordered.

JOURNAL-The Journal of the Saturday morning and afternoon sessions was read and approved as read.

The memorial Journal was accepted without reading.

TRANSFERS-Bishop Boaz announced the transfers into the Conference and the ones transferred out.

QUESTION 45—Where are the preachers stationed was answered by reading of the appointments by Bishop Boaz.

ADJOURNMENT—The Conference adjourned sine die with the singing of the doxology and the pronouncing of the benediction by Bishop Boaz. H. A. BOAZ, President,

A. D. PORTER, Secretary.

APPOINTMENTS

BROWNWOOD DISTRICT

J. T. McClure, Presiding Elder (1)

| | Ballinger | W. H. Vandernool (2) | |
|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | Bangs | B. B. Edmisston (2) | |
| | Blanket. | $C \land Wilkerson (1)$ | |
| 3 | Brownwood, Central | H S Goodenough (1) | |
| | Brownwood, First | $P \in Channell (2)$ | |
| | Burkett-Cross Cut | W S Fisher (1) II | |
| | Coleman | $I \land Siceloff (3)$ | |
| | Comanche | A C Havnes (2) | |
| | Comanche Circuit | B W Kramer(1) | |
| | Drasco-Pumphrey | I R Weathers (2) | |
| - | Gustine-Lamkin | Hubert W Crain (1) IV | |
| | Indian Creek | Sam G Freeman (Sun) (2) | |
| | May-Birds | W T Vestch (2) | |
| | May-Birds | $\mathbf{R} \in \mathbf{W}$ Call (1) | |
| | Rockwood | Victor D Dow (1) | |
| | Santa Anna | G. A. Morgan (3) | |
| | Talpa-Crews | O A Morton (1) | |
| | Valera | Z L Howell (1) | |
| | Winchell 7 | Roy L. Crawford (1) | |
| | Wingate | W B Gilleland (1) | |
| | Wingate | I W Sharbutt (2) | |
| | Conference Evangelist | J D Smoot (2) | |
| | Southwestern Advocate Representative | B. B. Edmiaston | |
| | | | |

CISCO DISTRICT -

| _ | J. B. Curry, Presiding Elder (1) |
|----------------------|--|
| Breckenridge | D K Danta (1) |
| | |
| Caddo | P. E. Cantrell (1) |
| | |
| Cisco-First Church | |
| Cisco-12th Street | Frank L. Turner (2) |
| Cross Plains | Preston Broxton (1) |
| | (1) |
| DeLeon Circuit | |
| Desdemone | G. G. Smith (1) |
| | |
| Eastland | P. W. Walker (3) |
| | B Regemend Start 1 (4) |
| | |
| Olden | T M Chalmanna (11) TT |
| 1 IONCOL | To be granuliad |
| wanger | |
| wong otar | B B B Brana /0) |
| bulanton | $\mathbf{R} = \mathbf{W}_{0}$ |
| Sipe Springs | Enhraim D. Conmon (1) II |
| Wayland | A. J. Helms (2) |
| Southwestern Advocat | e Representative A. W. Franklin |
| | The rest of the re |

CLEBURNE DISTRICT E. H. Lightfoot, Presiding Elde

| E. H. Lightfoot, | Presiding Elder (1) |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Alvarado | TT OIL IN |
| Alvarado Circuit | H I Sondara (9) |
| Dium | W/T Common $11/O$ |
| Durieson | |
| Cleburne—Angrin Street | |
| | |
| Olebul ne-mail of reel | |
| Cleburne-St. Marks | E M Window (2) |
| | Lithon Gummer (G 1) |
| | |
| CICH NUSE | A U The second of A |
| Glen Rose Mission Godley-Cresson | Robert Wollson (Surve) |
| | |
| Granbury | T D FIG (a) |
| Granbury Circuit | Fred C. Doni-ian (1) T |
| Grandview. | J.J. Creed (4) |
| Huckabay | Alvin Mouldin (1) II |
| | |
| Lipan Circuit. | Chag Pielsong (Gummla) (a) |
| Mulgan-Ropperi | W I loner (2) |
| Stephenville | S. L. Culwell (1) |
| Tolar | R Henry Price (9) |
| venus | X W F Smith (1) |
| Southwestern Advocate Representatilv | eHugh S. Porter |

CORSICANA DISTRICT C. R. Gray, Presiding Elder (1)

| Barry | Horace Potest (1) |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Bazette | R H Heizer (1) |
| Blooming Grove | A Paul W TItlow (9) |
| Chatfield | W M Justice (1) |
| Cooledge | L. R. Vandernool (2) |
| Cooledge Circuit | R. P. James (2) |
| Corsicana—First Church | T. Edgar Neal (2) |

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

CORSICANA DISTRICT-Continued

| Corsicana-Eleventh Avenue | r IF Adams (3) |
|----------------------------------|--|
| Corsicana—North | H B Clerk (1) |
| Dawson | $\mathbf{I} \mathbf{W}$ Chicholm (1) |
| Eureka | I P Dowwood (Supply) (0) |
| Frost | W W Dittman (2) IV |
| Groesbeck | $\mathbb{X} = \mathbb{I} \subset \mathbb{O}$ |
| | |
| Kerens | |
| Kirvin Mantong Inone | R. F. Stone (Supply) |
| Mertens-Irene | \dots D. R. McCauley (1) |
| Mexia | |
| Purdon-Harmony | |
| Rice | W. W. Moss (4) |
| Richland | J. F. Isbell (1) |
| Thornton Thereworker | X.W.V. Bane (2) I |
| Richland Thornton Wortham | T. S. Ogle (3) |
| Southwestern Advocate Representa | ativeJ. F. Adams |

FORT WORTH DISTRICT

P. E. Riley, Presiding Elder (1)

| r. E. Kney, Fre | estanty Eader (1) |
|---|--------------------------|
| Arlington | |
| Arlington Heights | R A Langston (2) |
| Benbrook-Brookivn Heights | S. A. Baker (2) |
| Boulevard | L. L. Felder (1) |
| Central | A D. Porter (1) |
| College Heights-Glen Garden | C. N. Morton (2) |
| Diamond Hill | M A Wallor (1) |
| Englewood | R. A. Crosby (2) |
| Englewood Euless Everman-Kennedale | K Floyd W. Thrash (2) |
| Everman-Kennedale | W. G. Gwaltney (1) |
| First Church | J. N. R. Score (1) |
| | P C Demairred Aget (2) |
| Forest Hill | J. T. Ferguson (2) |
| Glenwood Grapevine | X.J. A. Walkup (3) |
| Grapevine | J. D. Ramsey (1) |
| Handley | H. D. Marlin (2) |
| Handley Haslett | Earl Page (1) |
| Hemphill Heights | Claude P. Jones (2) |
| Highland Park | Gid J. Bryan (1) |
| Highland Park Mansfield | |
| Meadowbrook Missouri Avenue | J. W. Mayne (2) |
| Missouri Avenue | |
| Mulkey Memorial | S. A. Ashburn (5) |
| Polytechnic | J. N. Rentfro (2) |
| South Side | H. B. Thompson (2) |
| Sylvania | R. B. Hooper (2) |
| Trinity | |
| South Side Sylvania Trinity Weatherford Street | E. R. Gordon (2) |
| Assistant Editor S. W. Advocate | M Phelan (1) |
| Agent Superannuate Homes Association Secty. General Bd. Lay A Supt. Anti-Saloon League | S. A. Ashburn (5) |
| Agent Superannuate Homes | W. B. Andrews (8) |
| Association Secty. General Bd. Lay | Act. J. E. Crawford (10) |
| Supt. Anti-Saloon League | Atticus Webb (18) |
| Ext. Secty. Bd. of Education | J. D. F. Williams (5) |
| Supt. Woodman Home | H. E. Stout (4) |
| Hospital Commissioner | C. R. Wright (2) |
| Ext. Secty. Bd. of Education Supt. Woodman Home Hospital Commissioner President Texas Woman's College Director Public Relations, T. W. C. | T. W. Brabham (3) |
| Director Public Relations, T. W. C. | R.E. Nollner (1) |
| Dean S. M. U. School Theology | E. B. Hawk (2) |
| Dean S. M. U. School Theology Southwestern Advocate Representativ | ze R. A. Langston |

1 . 1

GATESVILLE DISTRICT

| J. H. Baldridge, Presiding Elder (2) |
|---|
| Carlton $\sim W \land Flynn(A)$ |
| |
| Crannills Gap I D Farmer (2) |
| Grawtord & W C Craig (2) |
| Duffau Baymond M Burton (Supplu) |
| \mathcal{T} |
| Gatesville Circuit |
| Hamilton W. R. Beaird (1) |
| Hamilton W. R. Beaird (1) Junior Preacher Geo. W. Bennett (1) I |
| Hamilton Circuit |
| Hico W P Cumpingham (2) III |
| Ireland-Jonesboro |
| R W Nation (1) |
| P. W. Lavne (Supply) |
| McGregor. A R H Boyd (1) |
| Meridian David Irvin (2) |
| Moody |
| Moody Circuit |
| Mosheim W. J. Shelton (2) I |
| Oglesby J. W. Whitefield (2) |
| Pearl W. C. Ferguson (1) |
| Turnersville |
| Valley Mills |
| Southwestern Advocate Representative Van P. Morrison |

GEORGETOWN DISTRICT

John W. Bergin, Presiding Elder (2)

| C. H. Sisserson (1) |
|--------------------------|
| D. A. Chisholm (3) |
| James F. Trammell (1) II |
| C.T. Brockette (1) |
| Kenneth Pope (2) |
| J. M. Wynne (6) |
| H. R. Hall (1) |
| Robt. G. Bergin (1) II |
| J. L. Davenport (3) |
| J. U. McAfee (3) |
| F. H. Ingram (2) |
| L. M. Greenhaw (3) |
| Glen E. Smiley (Supply) |
| W. E. Shipp (1) |
| H. B. Loyd (3) I |
| W. A. Clarke (4) |
| Geo. W. Davis (1) |
| Ed R. Barcus (1) |
| E. N. Scarlett (1) |
| E. W. Swearingen (1) |
| Paul Christopher (2) |
| Vernon Perry II |
| Robert M. Studer, I |
| D. A. Chisholm |
| |

WACO DISTRICT

W. W. Ward, Presiding Elder (1)

| Abbott-Vaugh | E. P. Swindall (1) |
|------------------|--------------------|
| Aquilla | A. T. Plunkett |
| Big Hill-Ben Hur | M. A. Turner (1) |

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

WACO DISTRICT—Continued

| Bosqueville Circuit Bruceville-Rosenthall-Mooreville | A. W. Ferrell (1), I |
|---|--------------------------|
| Bruceville-Rosenthall-Mooreville | A. G. Standlee, (1) |
| China Springs-Speegleville | G. Alfred Brown (2) |
| Eddy | Cleo W. Wooten (2) |
| Elm Mott-Lakeview | S. P. Neville (2) |
| Hewitt | J. N. Tinkle (1) |
| Hubbard | Hubert C. Smith (3) |
| Lorena | .V. Cyrus Barcus (2), IV |
| Malone | .Havden Edwards (4) |
| Mart | |
| Mount Calm | J. Fred Patterson (1) |
| Penelope | .W. E. Harrell (3) |
| Prairie Hill-Kirk | J. W. Culwell (3) |
| Waco—Austin Avenue | Gaston Hartsfield (4) |
| Waco—Clay Avenue | "Floyd E. Johnson (1) |
| Waco—First Church | . C. S. Wright (1) |
| Waco—Herring Avenue | L. W. Seymour (2) |
| Waco—St. Johns | |
| Waco—Wesley | W. L. Hankla (2) |
| Assistant | J. E. Morton (Supply) |
| West-Leroy | M. L. Boone (4) |
| Whitney | P. L. Shuler (1) |
| Whitney Circuit | M. Boiles (6) |
| General Bd. of Ed. Training Dept. | |
| Southwestern Advocate Representative | Mac M. Smith |

WAXAHACHIE DISTRICT

C. O. Shugart, Presiding Elder (2)

ł

| Bardwell | Geo. M. Greebon (1). III |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Bethel | E. R. Patterson (5) |
| Воусе | |
| Britton | Paul W. Evans (2) |
| Bynum | $\dots D. E. McVey (2)$ |
| Ennis | E. W. Bridges (1) |
| Ferris | Edwin R. Walker (2) |
| Forreston | M. Dick Lowry (1), I |
| Hillsboro—First Church | Joe I. Patterson (1) |
| Hillsboro—Line Street | Walter N. Vernon (1) |
| Italy | Paxton Smith (1) |
| Itasca | |
| Maypearl | |
| Midlothian | |
| Milford | |
| Palmer | Harley R. McDaniel (1), IV |
| Red Oak | |
| Waxahachie | Chas. M. Crowe (3) |
| Waxahachie Circuit | J. L. Ray (4) |
| Prfofessor S. M. U. | R. W. Goodloe |
| Student S. M. U. | L. A. Reavis, I |
| Student S. M. U. | Burton H. Coleman, I |
| Student S. M. U. | Geo. R. Thomas. Jr., I |
| General Evangelist | Jno. M. Neal (12) |
| On Sabbatical Year | O. F. Sensabaugh |
| District Evangelist | |
| Southwestern Advocate Representative | Paxton Smith |

WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

A. W. Hall, Presiding Elder (1)

| | 0 |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Aledo | J.T. Wilson (1) |
| Azle | W. D. Gaskins (2) |
| Eliasville | C. O. Hightower (1) |
| Graford | Seba Kirkpatrick (1) |
| Graham | |
| Graham Circuit | C. E. Wade (4) |
| Loving | |
| Millsap | |
| Mineral Wells | |
| Newcastle | Roy E. Briggs (1) |
| Olney | T. H. Burton (1) |
| Olney Circuit | J. R. Carruth (2), III |
| Santo | R. H. Davenport (1) |
| Palo Pinto | W.J. Hearon (1) |
| Springtown | .J. M. Hays (1) |
| Strawn | |
| Thurber-Gordon | W. E. Anderson (3) |
| Weatherford—First Church | Frank E. Singleton (3) |
| Weatherford—Couts Memorial | . T. G. Story (1) |
| Weatherford—Circuit North | I. E. Hightower (Supply) |
| Weatherford-Circuit South | E. M. Dailey (1) |
| Ex. Sec. Board of Christian Education | G.A. Schlueter |
| Southwestern Advocate Representative | Seba Kirkpatrick |

TRANFERS IN

J. N. R. Score, elder from the Texas Conference.
Ed R. Barcus, elder from the Texas Conference.
J. M. Culpepper, class of second year, from Northwest Texas Conference.
J. C. Mann, elder from Northwest Texas Conference.
Tom W. Brabham, elder from Northwest Texas Conference.
W. M. Justice, elder from New Mexico Conference.
Robert G. Bergin, class of second year, from Texas Conference.
J. T. McClure, elder from Northwest Texas Conference.
R. B. Hooper, elder from West Texas Conference.
J. O. Burnette, elder from North Georgia Conference. J. O. Burnette, elder from North Georgia Conference. Walter N. Vernon, elder from North Texas Conference. Vernon Perry, class of second year, from Tennessee Conference.

TRANSFERS OUT

B. L. McCord, class of fourth year, to Northwest Texas Conference. Byron Lee Lovelady, class of fost year, to Texas Conference. Dewitt Van Pelt, elder, to Northwest Texas Conference. J. J. Mason, elder, to West Texas Conference. J. A. Scoggins, elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.

J. A. Scoggins, elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
C. Q. Smith, elder, to Northwest Texas Conference.
S. W. Williams, elder, to North Texas Conference.
S. H. C. Burgin, elder, to North Texas Conference.
Henry Francis, elder, to Texas Conference.
Bruce M. Cox, elder, to West Texas Conference.
F. A. Ray, elder, to North Texas Conference.
H. B. Landrum, elder, to North Georgia Conference.
J. W. Leggett, elder, to West Texas Conference.
W. Leggett, elder, to West Texas Conference.

CONDENSED MINUTES

Condensed Minutes of the Sixty-ninth Session of the Central Texas Annual Conference, held at Fort Worth, Texas, beginning November 7, 1934, ending November 11, 1934. Bishop Boaz, president; A. D. Porter, Fort Worth, secretary. Post office of secretary Fort Worth, Texas.

I. PROBATIONERS

Question 1. Who are admitted on trial? Byron Lee Lovelady, Lacy Collins, Standifer, Wilfred Virliss Bane, Fred George Benkley, Wallac Jack Shelton, Hugh Brown Lloyd, Alton W. Ferrell, George Washington Bennett, Madison Dick Lowury, Burton Henry Coleman, George Robert Thomas, Jr., Alvin Mauldin, William English Howell.

Question 2. Who else is in the class of the first year? Thad E. Son, L. A. Revis, Robert Morris Studer, Jr.

Question 3. Who remain on trial? James Fletcher Trammell, William Solomon Fisher.

Question 4. Who else is in the class of the second year? Ephraim D. Conway.

Question 5. Who are discontinued? No one.

II. CONFERENCE MEMBERSHIP

Question 6. Who are admitted into full connection? John Robert Caruth, Robert Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson, George M. Greebon, W. P. Cunningham.

Question 7. Who else is in the class of the third year? No one.

Question 8. Who are readmitted? No one.

Question 9. Who are received by transfer from other Conferences? J. N. R. Score, Ed R. Barcus, T. W. Brabham, J. M. Culpepper (II), J. C. Mann, W. M. Justice, Robt. G. Bergin (II), J. T. McClure, R. B. Hooper, J. O. Burnette, Walter N. Vernon, Vernon Perry (II).

Question 10. Who are received from other Churches as traveling preachers? No one.

Question 11. Who are located this year? I. T. Huckabee, at his own request; T. Wesley Hook, at his own request.

Question 12. Who have withdrawn or been expelled? Withdrawn, P. T. Stanford, Milton Brown; Expelled, No one.

Question 13. Who are transferred to other Conferences? S. W. Williams, S. H. C. Burgin, C. Q. Smith, B. L. McCord, Byron L. Lovelady, Dewitt Van Pelt, J. J. Mason, J. A. Scoggins, Henry Francis, B. M. Cox, F. A. Ray, H. B. Landrum, W. N. Dunson, J. W. Leggett.

Question 14. What preachers have died during the year? J. J. Rape, J. E. Walker, W. H. Vaughan, G. W. Kincheloe, N. J. Peeples, T. A. Covington, J. H. Walker.

III. ORDERS

Question 15. Who are the deacons of one year? Wallace W. Pitman, Bernard Loss McCord, Hubert W. Crain, Harley R. McDaniel, V. Cyrus Barcus.

Question 16. Who else is in the class of the fourth year? Samuel Albert Baker (elder).

Question 17. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected deacons? Traveling preachers, John Robert Caruth, Robert

nce.

528

Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson, Greorge M. Greebon: Local preachers, Byron Lee Lovelady, Alton W. Ferrell, Wallace Jack Shelton, Lacy Collins Standifer, Fred George Binkley, Geo. Washington Bennett, Burton Henry Coleman, Madison Dick Lowury, George Robert Thomas, Jr.

Question 18. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained deacons? Traveling preachers, John Robert Caruth, Robert Clark Calvert, Roy F. Johnson, Geo. M. Greebon; Local preachers, Byron Lee Lovelady, Alton W. Ferrell, Lacy Collins Standifer, George Washington. Bennett, Burton Henry Coleman, Madison Dick Lowury, George Robert Thomas, Fred George Binkley.

Question 19. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been elected elders? Traveling preachers, Lawrence M. Greenhaw, G. Alfred Brown, Hayden Edwards; Local preachers. Not any.

Question 20. What traveling preachers and what local preachers have been ordained elders? Traveling preachers, Lawrence M. Greenhaw, G. Alfred Brown, Hayden Edwards; Local preachers, Not any.

IV. CONFERENCE RELATIONS

Question 21. Are all the preachers blameless in their life and official administration? Yes.

Question 22. Who are supernumerary? T. W. Ellis, P. W. Layne, Ora Miner.

Ora Miner.
Question 23. Who are superannuated? H. P. Shrader, J. G. Pollard,
V. J. Millis, E. B. Chenoweth, J. F. Harris, F. L. McGehee, N. E. Gardner,
B. A. Snoddy, B. A. Evans, C. W. Macune, W. A. Gilleland, R. L. Reese,
C. W. Daniel, W. H. Doss, J. W. Head, W. H. Harris, J. O. Gore, A. P.
Lipscomb, M. K. Little, W. B. Wilson, J. S. Bowles, J. W. Patison, Mac
M. Smith, J. R. B. Hall, R. B. Young, J. F. Tyson, A. T. Culbertson, W. A.
Neill, W. Vinsant, J. M. Armstrong, W. H. Keener, W. N. Curry, Ben S.
Crow, W. W. Noble, W. J. Morphis, J. D. Hendrickson, S. P. Gilmore, I. E.
Hightower, G. R. Wright, L. A. Clark, W. S. P. McCullough, C. W. Irvin,
W. T. Kinslow, R. A. Walker, C. E. Simpson, M. C. Hayes, C. M. Bishop.

V. STATISTICS

Question 24. What is the number of districts, of pastoral charges, and of societies* in this Conference? Districts, 10; pastoral charges, 223; societies,* no report.

Question 25. What is the number of members, how many have been received this year on profession of faith, how many have been licensed to preach, and what is the number of local preachers? Members,† 93,575; received on profession of faith, 3,986; licensed, 13; local preachers, 173; by certificate, 5,156; removals, 6,888; net gain, 2,254.

Question 26. How many adults and how many infants have been bap-tized during the year? Adults, 2,267; infants, 559.

Question 27. What is the number of Epworth Leagues and of Epworth League members? Epworth Leagues, 308; Epworth League members, 7,874.

Question 28. What is the number of Sunday schools, of Sunday school officers and teachers, and of Sunday school scholars enrolled during the year? Sunday schools, 434; officers and teachers, 6,183; scholars enrolled, 64,376.

Question 29. What is the number of Woman's Missionary Societies, and what is the number of members of the same? Societies, 244; members, 7.578.

Question 30. What is the number of Wesley Brotherhoods, and of Wesley Brotherhood members? Brotherhoods, 9; members, 419.

*The term "society" is equivalent to organized congregation. †The total given for members is to include local preachers.

Question 31. What is the number of members enrolled in the Fellowship of Stewardship? 196.

Question 32. What are the educational statistics? Institutions, 3; teachers, 69; students, 1,344; value of property, \$1,947,546.00; endowment, \$729,706.00; indebtedness, \$744,465.00; insurance, \$905,650.00 premiums paid, \$5,617.00.

Question 33. What are the orphanage statistics? Orphanages, 1; of-ficers and teachers, 37; children in orphanages, 316; money expended, \$85,116.00; value of property, \$1,067,987.00; indebtedness, \$86,299.00; insurance, \$146,050.00; premiums paid, \$2,554.00.

Question 34. What are the hospital statistics? Hospitals, 1; officers and nurses, 25; beds, 125; patients, 2,548; money expended, \$105,000.00; value of property, \$900,000.00; endowment, none; indebtedness, \$499,116.00; insurance, \$550,000.00; premiums paid, \$635.00.

VI. FINANCES

Question 35. What has been contributed for the following causes? American Bible Society, \$749.00; Church Extension, \$2,949.00; Christian Education, \$17,587.00; Federal Council, \$150.00; General Conference ex-pense, \$674.00; Hospitals, \$2,392.00; Lay Activities, \$980.00; Missions, \$24,265.00; Negro Work, \$1,199.00; Temperance and Social Service, \$374.00; Theological Schools, \$1,199.00; Assemblies, \$599.00; by the Woman's Mis-sionary Society, \$60,881.00; from the Golden Cross Enrollment, \$897.00. Ouestion 26. What here here here instructed for the superst of the main

succession 30. What has been contributed for the support of the min-istry? Bishops, \$2,999.00; presiding elders, \$35,306.00; preachers in charge, \$268,769.00; Conference claimants, \$14.963.00; Superannuate Endowment Fund, \$894.00.

Question 37. What is the grand total contributed for all purposes from all sources in this Conference this year? \$778,237.00.

VII. CHURCH PROPERTY

Question 38. What is the number of houses of worship, their value, and the amount of indebtedness thereon? Houses of worship, 455; value, \$6,617,350.00; indebtedness, \$1,041,172.00.

Question 39. What is the number of parsonages, their value and the amount of indebtedness thereon? District parsonages, 9; value, \$59,500.00; indebtedness, \$3,850.00; insurance, \$37,400.00; premiums paid, \$201.00; par-sonages belonging to pastoral charges, 228; value, \$722,200.00; indebtedness, \$59,738.00.

Question 40A. What amount of insurance is carried on Church property, and what amount has been paid out in premiums? Insurance carried, \$4,545,856.00; premiums paid, \$25,760.00.

Question 40B. Total value of all Church property, \$11,499,060.00; in-debtedness, \$1,935,524.00.

Question 41. How many churches and parsonages have been damaged or destroyed during the year, what is the amount of damages, and what has been collected thereon? Churches damaged, 10; parsonages damaged, 7; amount of damages, \$8,389.00; collected, 7,193.00.

Question 42. What is the number of superannuate homes, and what is their value? Homes, 18; value, \$57,000.00; expended on upkeep, \$839.00; insurance, \$24,500.00; premiums paid, \$138.00.

VIII. MISCELLANEOUS

Question 43. Who is elected Conference Lay Leader? J. R. Edwards. Ft. Worth, Texas.

Question 44. Where shall the next session of the Conference be held? Brownwood, Texas.

Question 45. Where are the preachers stationed this year? (See list.)

529

s have Robert Byron ington lobert have

achers,

Collins

Henry

₩, G. have v, G.

ficial

yne.

ard, ner,

ese, Ρ.

- A. S. E.

- 1ac
- in, p.

ιs, 3;

۱n

:0

ί;

APPENDIX

CONFERENCE RULES

1. The District Steward, the Charge Lay Leader and the Recording Steward of each charge, the District Lay Leader, the District Secretary of th Woman's Missionary Society, and the District Trustees are exofficio members of the District Conference. Besides these, each church is entitled to one delegate for every one hundred members, or two-thirds fraction thereof to be elected by the Church Conference, provided that every church shall have at least one delegate.

2. The Presiding Elders are a standing committee to nominate all the boards and regular standing committees at each session of the Conference except quadrennial boards.

except quadrennial boards. 3. The Presiding Elders are required by Conference resolutions to send to the Statistical Secretary of the Conference, immediately after the meeting of their respective boards of District Stewards, a copy of the apportionments made on each charge, and these apportionments are to be recorded by the Statistical Secretary as the official apportionments against the several charges of the Conference.

4. The Conference shall elect a Statistical Secretary and an assistant Statistical Secretary who shall serve until the close of the Conference following. The Conference shall also elect two assistant Statistical Secretaries for each of the several districts. The two District Assistant Statistical Secretaries for each district shall be nominated as follows: The Statistical Secretary shall nominate one man and upon his election he shall nominate the second man. It shall be the duty of the District Assistant Statistical Secretaries to collect the statistical reports from the preachers in charge within the several districts and see that such reports are properly edited, properly entered upon the sheets provided for that purpose and to turn the finished sheets over to the Statistical Secretary in the evening of the second day of the Conference session.

5. The Chairman of Committee on Admissions shall make written report to be filed with the Secretary of the Conference, concerning each one admitted to the Conference. This report shall embrace: Full name, name of parents; date and place of birth, conversion and license to preach; date of marriage; name of wife, and such other facts of his life as may be deemed important.

6. The appointment of any member of the Conference to the presiding eldership shall automatically vacate his membership on any of the quadrennial Boards or Examining Committees, to take effect at the opening of the ensuing session.

7. The Conference Commission on Budget shall not be authorized to offer to the Annual Conference any new or special apportionments to be levied upon the churches, unless such new or special apportionments shall comply with the following requirements: First, it must be for an object or enterprise either owned by the M. E. Church, South, or one over which this Conference has full and sole control. Second, it must provide for the perfect execution of the funds so intrusted to the Conference and for a report at the next Annual Conference showing in detail that the trust had been executed and how.

8. The Conference Commission on Budget in its report shall give the contrasts between the several apportionments for the present year and the proposed apportionments for the ensuing year so that the Conference can act on the report with clear knowledge. It shall be the duty of the Commission to furnish the "Table of Apportionments" for the ensuing year arriving at the scale for the districts by finding what per cent the total church membership in the individual district is of the grand total church membership in the Conference, and by finding what per cent the total salaries in the district are of the grand total of salaries paid in the Conference, and then dividing the sum of these two decimals by 2.

530

9. All papers, resolutions, obituaries and reports, except the statistical reports, coming before the Conference, must be typewritten in triplicate before reaching the Secretary's desk, the original copy to be retained by the Secretary in the archives, one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Texas Christian Advocate, and one duplicate to be furnished the editor of the Central Texas Conference Journal.

10. Each preacher in charge shall, on the first morning of the Con-ference session, hand his complete statistical report to one of the Assistant Statistical Secretaries for the district in which his charge is situated. 11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for

11. All requests by boards, commissions, or individuals for dates for special campaigns to secure money shall be submitted to the Commission on Budget, whose duty it shall be to work out a schedule for said cam-paigns so that as far as possible, overlapping may be prevented. The Com-mission shall submit its report to the Conference for approval. 12. It shall be the duty of the Conference Treasurer to set aside out of the funds collected for Conference Work an amount sufficient to meet the expense of printing the Minutes and also provide for the Treasurer's Bond. These estimates are to be furnished by the Editor of the Journal, through the Commission on Budget.

the Commission on Budget.

13. Any member of a Quadrennial Board absent without excuse from two successive conference roll calls shall thereby forfeit membership on said board. The vacancy may be filled by nomination of the board and election by the Conference.



LITTLETON FOWLER, 1803-1846 Missionary to Texas in 1837. Buried at McMahan Chapel.

cording cretary coffiicio itled to hereof 1 shall all the erence send eting rtioned by veral stant lowfor crecrethe erehin rly lay en ne ne te)e g 3

MEMOIRS

THOMAS ASBURY COVINGTON

Thomas Asbury Covington, son of Lee and Rebecca Covington, of Union City, Tennessee, was born February 14, 1868. He spent his early youth teaching in Middle Tennessee. He was a devout Christian and an earnest worker in the Church from childhood, always giving his help to his pastor wherever he taught. Because of his talent in music and his ability as a singer he was always in demand in community church work. He felt the call to the ministry early in life but did not surrender until he was thirty-six years of age. He gave himself fully to this call and went quietly and uncomplaingly wherever he was sent.

A few days before the end he was carried to the Dallas Methodist Hospital in order that he might have the benefit of the best possible care during his last hours. All those who came in contact with him in the hospital found his last hours. All those who came in contact with him in the hospital found him to be the same beautiful spirit that he had been in the days of his health. He was heard to whisper softly the words of the Twenty-third Psalm, and repeated to himself frequently many of the most precious promises of the Bible. In sickness as in health he was child-like in his faith, beautiful in the simplicity of his devotion to friends and loved ones. He had no fear of death, but in the very hour of it he called his family around his bedside and bid them a loving farewell. He placed his hands on the head of his younger son and pronounced upon him a parting blessing, "Our people die well."

His funeral services were conducted in the Tyler Street Methodist Church on May 14, in charge of his devoted friend, Bishop Paul B. Kern, as-sisted by the Pastor, Reverend George C. French, and a number of other

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Margaret M. Covington, his two sons, James B. of Phoenix, Arizona; Faries M. of Dallas; a daughter, Mrs. Carter White of Dallas; and a foster daughter, Mrs. W. H. Blanks, Mc-Camey, Texas. Three brothers also survived him: J. G., William and A. B. of Union City, Tennessee.

Owing to the condition of his health and the health of his family, his ministry covered a wide area of his Church. He served his Church in Ten-hessee, Missouri, Central Texas and New Mexico Conferences.

REV. GEORGE W. KINCHELOE

Rev. Geo. W. Kincheloe was born near Belleville, Wood County, Virginia, Nov. 23, 1855. He was converted in the Cedar Ridge Church near Bruce-ville, McLennon, County, Texas, at the age of 15 years. He was licensed to preach by the Waco District Conference on June 29th, 1898, and was admitted into the old Northwest Texas Conference, November 16, 1898, the Conference meeting in Brownwood, with Bishop Galloway presiding. He was ordained a deacon by Bishop Candler in November, 1900, and an elder by Bishop Hendrix in 1902. by Bishop Hendrix in 1902.

by Bishop Hendrix in 1902. When the Conference divided in 1910 he remained with the Central Texas. Brother Kincheloe served the following charges: Peoria Circuit, 1898; Loveless Circuit, 1899; Red Oak Circuit, 1900-1; Comanche Circuit, 1902-3; Florence Circuit, 1904; Irene Circuit, 1905-6; Brandon Circuit, 1907; Kerens Circuit, 1908-10; Corsicana Circuit, 1911-12; Britton Circuit, 1907; Bardwell Circuit, 1914-15-16; Holland-Bell Plain Circuit, 1917-18; Purdon-Harmony, 1919-20-21; Mexia Circuit, 1922-23; Assistant Centenary Secre-tary, 1924; and took the superannuate relation in 1925. This represents 27 years of hard work. He was a painstaking pastor, earnestness and devotion. He brought up the Conference assessments in full for twenty-two years and the surpluses during that time was greater than the deficit for the other four years. Brother Kincheloe always looked well after every interest of the Church.

Brother Kincheloe always looked well after every interest of the Church.

He was one of the very best Advocate agents in the entire Conference. He was an incessant reader. He both knew and loved the doctrine and discipline of the Methodist Church.

He built several churches and parsonages. There were more than a thousand conversions and additions to the church in the years of his pastorate

Those who knew brother Kincheloe best will never forget his buggy-Those who knew brother Kincheloe best will never forget his buggy-horse that he called "Colonel Jim." He had this to say about his faithful horse, in a note to the writer, "I do not think the record would be complete without some mention of "Old Jim," who traveled over 10,000 miles to carry the Gospel to lost sinners, who pulled through the deep mud of Hill, Ellis and Navarro Counties, through sand beds of Comanche and over the rocks of Williamson without complaining, who was superannuated in 1917, and died a few months later, full of years and faithful until death." On December 17, 1885, Bro. Kincheloe was married to Miss Lucy Mor-rise to whom were horn two children George who died in infancy and

riss, to whom were born two children, George, who died in infancy, and the daughter, Emma Virginia, who is now Mrs. B. M. Todd, living in Kilgore, Texas with her husband and two sons, George P. and Ben M.

No preacher ever had a more faithful and helpful companion than did brother Kincheloe, born and reared in a Methodist preacher's home. She nursed her aged superannuate father and then in later years cared for her

nursed her aged superannuate lather and then in later years cared for her superannuated husband tenderly and lovingly. On the 12th day of January, 1934, in his own bed in his own home, in Corsicana, Texas, with his wife and daughter by his bedside, this faithful, noble and consecrated minister of the Gospel of God's Dear Son, heard the call of the Bishop of his soul, saying, "It is enough, come up higher," and he went to join the blood-bought and blood-washed in the land of eternal day.

A. D. PORTER.

NEWTON JASPER PEEPLES

Newton Jasper Peeples, son of Alfred and Selesta Peeples, was born December 8, 1872 in the state of Tennessee, near Fulton, Kentucky. He re-ceived his school education in Fulton, Ky., afterward attending college at Martin, Tenn. Brother Peeples joined the Memphis Conference on trial in 1900, and was sent to Dyersburg Circuit where he married Miss Bertie Mae Hollowingsworth of Dyersburg, Tenn., in 1901. He went from there to Milan Circuit and served one year, and from there to Brighton Mission. In the fall of 1902 he transferred to St. Louis Conference and was sent to Advance, Mo., and then to Bell City, and here he lost his health and was moved to the mountain charge of Lesterville. He then transferred to the Northwest Texas Mountain charge of Lesterville. He then transferred to the Northwest Texas Conference and served the following charges: Nugent, Hermleigh, Nolan-ville, Evans, Farie, Meredian, Munger, Peoria, Corsicana Circuit. He took the supernumerary relation in 1919 and in 1923 was superannuated. Brother Peeples left to mourn his going, besides his wife, four sons:
Guy, Leonard, Louis, Warren; and two daughters, Ruth and Allie Mae. No church ever had a truer pastor, no wife a better husband, no children a more loving father. He pewer cases de to prener to preset by precent and

No church ever had a ther paster, no the a born have by precept and a more loving father. He never ceased to prepare to preach by precept and example. He was one of the best posted men on the Bible and the relationship of its teaching to the present day. Because the church is penurious, this dear man was forced to work constantly to keep a roof over the heads of his loved ones, and to leave some life insurance for them after he was gone. He attended church regularly. He took sick on the 22nd day of April after assisting his pastor in the sacrament service, developing into sleep-ing sickness and without ever regaining full consciousness, he passed from this state to the place Jesus prepared for the faithful May 10. We pray that the sweet spirit of husband and father may linger as a hallow of light to comfort and cheer you dear loved ones until you shall meet again.

J. F. ADAMS.

youth arnest pastor as a lt the hirtyv and Hosuring lound f his third cious 1 his mes. mily s on sing, dist asher ons, Irs. Mc-B. his ənia, :eэd 35 ıe [e)r ıl t, t, ;

Union

JAMES HARRIS WALKER

James Harris Walker was born in Tishmingo County, Mississippi, Janu-ary 11, 1862. He married Miss Emma Smith at Corinth, Mississippi. To this union two children were born and they survive him. They are Mrs. L. P. Evans, Artesia, N. M.; and Mrs. Jean Mosley, Central, N. M. Mrs. Emma Walker died in 1894.

Emma Walker died in 1894.
Brother Walker attended Southwestern University three years, 1894.
1897. He joined the Northwest Texas Conference in 1898. His first appointment was Childress Circuit. He was ordained a Deason in 1898 by Bishop C. B. Galloway, and an Elder by Bishop A. W. Wilson in 1901.
He served the following appointments: Childress Circuit, 1898; Higgins Circuit, 1899; Wellington Circuit, 1900; Memphis Station, 1901; Plainview Station, 1902-1903; Dawson Station, 1904; Barry Circuit, 1905-1906; Kerns Station, 1907-1908; Irene Circuit, 1909-1910-1911-1912; Gorman Station, 1913-1914; Whitney Station 1915-1916-1917-1918; Herring Avenue, 1923-1924; Copperas Cove Station 1925-1926; 1926-1927; Hutto Station, 1928-1929; 1929-1930; Penelope, 1931-1932; Loving, 1933. He superannuated in the fall of 1933 at the session of the Central Texas Conference at Corsicana, Texas. He built two churches, one at Wellington and one on the Irene Circuit. Texas. He built two churches, one at Wellington and one on the Irene Circuit, and remodeled many parsonages.

cuit, and remodeled many parsonages. He married Miss Lela Long November 14, 1898, at Dublin, Texas. He carried his bride to the session of the Northwest Texas Conference which met at Brownwood, Texas, November 14-20. They were blessed with six children, five of whom, with his wife, survive him. They are as follows: Virgil Walker, Waco; Dick Walker, Houston; Mrs. T. E. Hubby, Austin, Dorris and Nell Walker, Fort Worth.

Dorris and Nell Walker, Fort Worth. Brother Walker moved from Loving to the superannuate home, 2520 McKinney Avenue, Fort Worth, which is near Trinity Methodist Church. He and his family took a very active part in the program and work of Trinity Methodist Church. He was very happy in this, his last Church rela-tion. Trinity Methodist people soon learned to appreciate his talents and his fine personal qualities. He was a man who did his work well, and he was a student all his life, even to the last few days. He died suddenly Saturday night. August 18, 1934 He had here in ill

He died suddenly Saturday night, August 18, 1934. He had been in ill health for three months. The body lay in state at the Trinity Methodist Church Monday afternoon from three to four o'clock. Funeral services were conducted by Rev. Wm. H. Cole, pastor of the church, assisted by Rev. R. B. Hooper, Rev. S. A. Ashburn, Rev. A. W. Hall, Rev. W. B. Andrews, and Rev. F. L Felder. His body was laid to rest in the beautiful Greenwood Cemetery, Fort Worth.

To know Brother Walker was to love him. He served long and well and he was ready for the call to come up higher.

WM. H. COLE.

JAMES EDGAR WALKER

James Edgar Walker was born September 20, 1851, in Gibson County, James Edgar Walker was born September 20, 1851, in Gibson County, Tennessee. Was born of the Spirit in the late summer of 1872, and a few days thereafter was baptized into the M. E. Church, South, at Friendship Tenn. In September, 1872, he was given license to preach by the Quarterly Conference of the Friendship Circuit. Dyersburg District, Memphis Annual Conference. In due time he was ordained deacon and elder. Was received on trial into the Memphis Conference at Paducah, Ky., in November, 1875. Was transferred to Arkansas Conference and annointed to the Dardenell Was transferred to Arkansas Conference and appointed to the Dardenell Circuit. At the close of this year he was transferred to the North Texas Conference at his own request. He remained fourteen years serving Clarksville, Texarkana, Mt. Pleasant, Era, Kelleyville and Atlanta. In 1889 he was transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference and served Sey-mour, Sims and Glenwood, Grandview, Marystown, Frost and Salem, De-Leon, Hico, Glen Rose, Bluff Dale, Gorman and Carbou and Eastland

Ł

Charges. Because of ill health he was given at his own request the super-annuate relation in Nov. 1906. Thereafter he made his home at Gorman, from which place he was called to the heavenly home on May 5, 1934. Bro. Walker was married to Miss Mary William Jamison November 14, 1877, at Clarksville, Texas, to whom he gave large credit for whatever success he had as a minister. Four children came to bless their home: May Ola (Mrs. J. S. Bryan) died at Hico in 1910. David Marion died at 22 months of

age. J. E. Walker, Jr., Bettie Fears (Mrs. M. H. Smith), and Bro. Walker's widow survive, to whom our prayers are extended. The following merited tribute is paid Bro. Walker by his son: "No minister was happier than our father in presenting the Gospel, under whose ministry scores of souls were saved. He preached a high type of Christian living. He had the tenderest compassion and sympathy for the masses and those who knew not Christ. He led a clean prayerful life and one full of faith and hope that death had no power over the redeemed and bloodwashed spirit. He was a strong believer in sanctification and holiness." He scrupulously endeavored to keep our ministerial vows, earnestly sought the experience of perfect love, preached and exemplified the same for many years before crossing the Jordan.

It was the writer's privilege to be associated with Bro. Walker for a long time-in the home and social circles, in revival meetings and the sphere of personal friendship, and I have never known a truer type of Christian manhood.

He passed away suddenly May 5, 1934. The funeral services were held at the Gorman Methodist Church, Rev. C. O. Hightower officiating, assisted by Revs. D. Conway, F. L. Turner, J. L. Roden and C. C. Chaney. His body was laid to rest in the Gorman Cemetery.

God helping us, we will join you, with other loved ones, the angels and our Lord in the morning.

J. M. ARMSTRONG, Salado, Texas.

REV. JAMES J. RAPE

The Rev. J. J. Rape was born near Garrison, Nacogdoches County, Texas, in January of 1866. He was the son of Mr. Henry Rape and Mrs. Sarah Elizabeth Rape. He was next to the youngest in a family of thirteen chil-dren. His one sister and eleven brothers all preceded him into the other world.

He received his education at Southwestern University, Georgetown, Texas, where so many Methodist preachers have been trained for usefulness along with numerous prominent men and women, noble citizens in fields of endeavor. He also did three years of post-graduate work in that Institution. In the year 1894 he was happily married to Miss Vina Scoggins of Bal-

linger, Texas. They were the parents of two daughters, one of whom died in infancy, the other is Mrs. C. Harold Bowman of Fort Worth, Texas. Brother Rape did supply work for three years before uniting with the Conference. He joined the old Texas Conference in 1894, which met in

Nacogdoches that year, taking his bride with him, who proved a faithful and helpful companion through the long years of his life as a traveling preacher. He served the following charges: Liberty, Colmeneil, Boerne, Blancho City, Willow City, Burke, Carrigan and Whitehouse. He was ordained a deacon in 1896 and an elder in 1903.

Transferring to the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1908, he received the following appointments: Bruceville-Eddy, Holland, Kirkland, Norton, Sipe Springs, and Santo. His health broke down while on this last named charge, and he asked for and was granted the superannuate relation, where-upon he moved to Weatherford where he resided for seventeen years.

upon ne moved to weatheriord where he resided for seventeen years. In several of the charges he served he erected churches and parsonages, being the architect and builder, doing much of the labor with his own hands. For a number of years he had been an almost constant sufferer, but he battled on to the last against physical odds. On the 22nd day of February,

5, 1894ippoint-Bishop ; Hig-Plain-5-1906: in Sta-.venue, organ, 1928in the sicana, e Cirıs. He which h six lows: ustin, 2520 urch. 'k of relaand d he n ill odist vere Rev. 3WS. rood andty, ew iip :ly ial ed '5. 311 as sıe Ÿ-3-.d

_1

vi, Januippi. To re Mrs.

M. Mrs.

1934, while his wife and daughter were by his bedside, his noble spirit went out and on to meet his Savior.

Two years before his death he made out a plan for his funeral service. He designated the songs he wished sung and requested the writer of this Memoir preach the sermon. He had written out in full the song, "I Saw a Wayward Traveler In Tattered Garments Clad," etc., and the hymn was sung according to his request, as also were the three other songs.

Those participating in the services were the writer, and Reverends Frank E. Singleton, F. L. McGehee, Roy A. Langston, A. W. Hall, R. G. Boyd, J. W. Mayne, while several other preachers present stood and repeated together the pastoral psalm.

The funeral was conducted on the 23rd day of February in the First Methodist Church of Weatherford, Texas, and the interment took place in the cemetery of that goodly city. His body sleeps in the "tongueless dust" but his soul lives on in the land "with the spirits of just men made perfect."

A. D. PORTER.

Waco, Texas.

1

REV. W. H. VAUGHAN

The First General Superintendent of the Methodist Orphanage, Waco, Texas

Rev. W. H. Vaughan was born in the state of Arkansas more than fourscore years ago. He was admitted into the Little Rock Conference in 1874. He was transferred to the old Northwest Texas Conference in 1879. served several pastorates, and was the Presiding Elder of the Weatherford District in 1880 when it was decided to establish the Methodist Orphanage, and Brother Vaughan was elected as the Superintendent. So the responsibility fell upon him more than upon any one else, and during these first trying years of the new institution's existence he was constant and untiring in his efforts. He gave not only of his time and talents and energy and mind and thought but of his material wealth also in launching and maintaining the Orphanage. During the seventeen years he thus labored he laid deep and well the foundations of an institution that is now the pridse and joy of Texas Methodism. The present assets of the Methodist Home are: a campus of eighty acres, seven brick buildings (one known as the Davidse Vencher Building) a dain how two forms for the bridge the Pauline Vaughan Building), a dairy barn, two farms near Waco, besides other farms and vacant lots in towns and cities over the State. The total assets are about one million dollars.

In 1907 Brother Vaughan resigned of his own will from the Superin-Georgetown District for four years. Then he served for several years as Educational Commissioner with headquarters at San Antonio, and then as Conference Secretary of the Church Extension Board.

In the year 1918 he was granted the superannuate relation. ber of years after his retirement he made his home in Brookhaven, Miss., but for the last few years he has resided in Magnolia, Ark.

One year ago his wife, the faithful companion of many years, passed away. And now he has gone to join her in the Home Land of the Soul. He was buried by her side on Saturday, March 31.

Mr. H. A. Vaughan of Hewitt, Texas, is the only surviving brother. Hynan, Mrs. Willie Attaway, Mrs. A. E. Turner and Mrs. John H. Harri-son of Hewitt; Mrs. George Warren of Waco; Mrs. Ed Blanton of London,

Texas; Virgil Vaughan and Allen Vaughan. Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Vaughan had no children of their own, yet the hun-dreds of Orphans in the Mothodist Home delighted to recognize a very close and loving relationship to those two lives given so unselfishly for others. A. D. PORTER,

A Member of the Board of Managers.,

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

IN LOVING MEMORY OF

MOLLIE H. COX 1834—Christmas Day, 1933 A Century of Texas Methodism, wife of J. Fred Cox, charter member of Central Texas and Northwest Texas Conference

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH YOUNG HOTCHKISS 1860—1934 Wife of Rev. M. S. Hotchkiss (deceased)

MRS. SIDNEY ANN SCOTT WILSON 1850—1934 Wife of Rev. G. D. Wilson (deceased

MRS. SUSANNA ANDERSON DAVIS 1851—1934 Wife of Rev. J. J. Davis (deceased)

MRS. RIVERS HEAD HEARON 1876—1934 Wife of Rev. W. J. Hearon, Pastor

MRS. CLARA EDDINS BOOTH 1883—1934 Wife of Dr. Cullom H. Booth (deceased)

MRS. AMELIA CUMMINGS WILLIAMS Died 1934 Wife of Rev. E. P. Williams (deceased)

MRS. MATILDA ANTIONETTE GALLOWAY 1850-1933 Wife of Rev. R. V. Galloway (deceased)

MRS. W. H. KENNEDY Died 1934 Wife of Rev. Ben H. Kennedy (deceased)

MRS. ALMA WILLS SHULER 1891-1934 Wife of Rev. P. L. Shuler, Pastor

rvice. this aw a sung rank d, J. to-`irst ∋ in 1st"

ct."

Ir-74.

Ie :d e, 1-;t

į... y 1

1

3 t

went

| | LS | STATIS | STICAL | L T. | TABLE N MEMBERSHIP | No. | BR | -Membership, C BROWNWOOD | wool | Chure DIS | uurch Prop DISTRICT | erty | , Insuran | ance, Wo | Women's | 's Work | - - | | | | : |
|---|--|-----------------|--|---|--|---|--------------------|--|---------------------|---|---|----------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------------|--|--|--------------------|---|-----------------|--------------|
| CHARGE AND CHURCH | Members Reported Last Year | Local Preachers | noisseith an Profession disaf to | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | | Present Total Member- ship, Inoluding Local Preachers | Licensed to Preach | bezitgraff etlubh | bezitgeß einsin! | No. of Congregations in Charge No. of Churdran, 111 | No. of Church, Buildings Value | Indébtedness | | Value | взэпрэздэрд | Property Property | naurance Carried | purches D. or Des. | N | mount of Damage | es Collected |
| Burge Barge Bronte Bronte Bronte Bront Mond Central Brown wood, Frist Church Brown wood, Frist Church Comanoba Citenit Comanoba Citenit Comanoba Citenit Comanoba Citenit Comanoba Citenit Comanoba Citenit Comanoba Citenit May Para Comanoba Citenit Robert Lee Boots tool Boots | 2420 1122 1122 1122 1122 1225 1225 1225 12 | | | 2800 440 440 440 440 440 440 440 440 440 | | 546 515 515 515 526 529 529 529 529 529 529 529 529 529 529 | | ۲404805555555555555555555555555555555555 | 900 000 HTH 000 HTM | | 1 51000 5 111000 1 10000 1 100000 1 100000 1 100000 1 100000 1 100000 1 100000 1 100000 1 100000 1 100000 1 10000 1 10000 1 20000 1 20000 1 20000 | | _ | | | 375 375 1900 1900 1100 1500 1500 1500 | I I 1000 1 | D | d | V | PT |
| Total Last Year. | 0 5 5 | 588 | 514 514 0 | 607 151 | 104 10 | 9873 9762 111 | | 248 368 120 | 52 52 6 | 20 | 57 562700 55 529000 2 33700 | 00 70019 00 15299 00 54720 | 1 26 | 109250 74700 34550 | | 4340 3865 475 | 289950 316300 | | | 25 275 | 25 275 |
| Breckenridge Buryaa Caddo Cadbon Cisco, Tweith Street Burlea-Cross Cut. Dublia. | 744 2559 319 548 164 164 164 | 10 CY | $ \begin{array}{c} 22 \\ 28 \\ 28 \\ $ | 19 9 9 8 5 7 1 ° 3 3 | 45 10 10 11 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 | 744 267 160 328 496 156 431 | | CISCO | 100 | | T 50000 3 9000 7 50000 7 50000 7 5000 7 5000 7 5000 7 5000 | 0 0 12500 12500 | | 5000 55000 35000 15000 15000 45000 | 2200 160 341 | 2500 1000 | 24400 24400 1700 | C | | 520 | |

| | | | 50 299 200 299 | 66 | 882 882 7/5 1025 1118 |
|---|---|-------------------------------|---|---------------------|--|
| | | | 200 200 | 299 | 8332 1035 193 |
| | | | | 2 | |
| | | 4000 1700 6000 | | | |
| | | 1000 400 400 170 | 15950 15950 34000 35000 28000 28000 13055 13000 180550 180550 | 69150 | 5000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2004 2004 2004 2004 2004 2004 2004 2000 200 2000 2 |
| | | 160 341 | 1300 1300 625 6775 675 | 825 | 200 1942 1942 1942 1942 1942 1942 1942 |
| | | 3500 10 3500 10 3500 3. | 000 1000 4165 4165 4165 000 4165 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 000 0 | 0 1528 | 900 1846 1880 1890 1890 1890 1800 1 |
| | | 1-10- | 25000 25000 5000 5000000 | 1400 | 25000 20000 20000 15000 15000 35000 35000 150000 150000 150000 1500000000 |
| | | 12500 4700 | 800 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 1 | 22 | 100 100 2300 2300 2300 400 2300 11 230 |
| · | | (5000) 1 4500 40000) 4 | 33. 61 | | 4400 44 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| | | 1041 | 1 20000 3 5800 1 75000 1 12000 1 12000 1 12000 1 12000 1 12000 1 12000 1 12000 1 12000 3 4000 4000 522550 | 101050 | 4 3 |
| | | | | DISTRICT | |
| | | 9 7 7 7 7 | 4 6 6 1 0 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 1 2 2 2 1 2 | | |
| | | 993 | 219 219 219 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 2 62 12 12 CLEBURNE | 4 5 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 |
| | | 431 | | CI | |
| | | 170 | 440 3526 226 226 2335 213 213 208 213 208 213 208 213 2092 2092 2092 2092 2092 2092 2092 209 | 217 | 2556 2555 2555 2555 2555 2555 2555 2555 |
| | | 100 | $\begin{array}{c} 100 \\$ | 141 | 2471 2471 2471 2471 2471 2471 2471 2471 |
| | | 191 191 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 377 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ |
| | | 416 | | | |
| | • | | 22244 22299 22244 22290 22244 22244 22244 22244 22244 22244 22244 22244 22244 22244 22244 22244 22244 22244 222 | 85 | 2555 2555 2555 2555 2555 2555 2555 255 |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | ie k ie Street Street in Street in the street ion ion ion |
| | | | el.eon fircutt eacheon Circutt esteanona. olisaland. orman. orman. orman. orman. ining Struct. ipe Springs. otal | Deorease | Alvarado Circuit Blum Greuit. Blum Greuit. Bundeson-Correst Bultaeon-Correst Celeburre, Brazes Ave. Celeburre, Crewit. District Ave. Celeburre, Celeburre, Celeburre, Celeburre, Celeburre, Celeburre, Celeburre, Celeburre, Brazes Ave. Celeburre, Brazes Ave. Decretes Ave. |
| | | <u> </u> | eLe eLe esde astia angre ising cranner cranner cranner cranner cranner cranner cranner cranner cranner | Deore | Alvarado. Alvarado. Burnación Burnación Burnación Cleburna. Clebur |

i

į

ŀ

| 3858 | 603 1395 1395 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 194 |
|---------------------------------------|--|
| 0004 | 40 4540 4540 2005 4335 4335 1335 155 |
| | |
| | |
| 4758 | 255000 250000 250000 250000 25000 25000 173000 173000 173000 173000 173000 173000 173000 173000 173000 173000 173000 173000 115000 150000 150000 150000 112277 112277 |
| 10000 | 50000 6000 6000 10000 205900 50 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 205900 205900 10000 205900 |
| 625 | 520 520 520 630 630 630 633 11638 11638 11638 6754 165 6754 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 165 |
| 6500 25000 27000 | 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 25000 25000 |
| | |
| 20500 | 344000 14000 14000 14000 173000 17300 173000 173000 173000 173000 173000 173000 173000 1730000 1730000000000 |
| 120000 6500 7000 | 2216000 155000 155000 155000 155000 155000 155000 155000 155000 125000 125000 125000 125000 125000 125000 125000 1150000 1150000 125000 1200000 1200000 1200000 12000000 1200000 1200000000 |
| | $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ |
| | |
| 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 | Garts VILLs |
| 1 | ATES |
| 242 242 | |
| 74 1154 13555 | |
| 255 131 | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ |
| 11 | |
| | |
| 2450 3285 1 | 300 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 321 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3255 3210 112 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 113 |
| | |
| nglewood | Juless Alless Al |
| | |
| ни | fremed freights Park Arwenue Arwenue Arwenue ary Stree c. Circuit file file file file file |
| Iglewoo | Autess |

.

| | ite States State | A Treachers | | Haditions by Certificate and Otherwise Africations of the set of t | TAB TAB TAB TAB TAB TAB Table | Dreschers | A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | ased to Presch G E M E M E M E M E M E M E M E M E M E | N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N N | a | e CHURC of Church DISTRICT nidings | | A PROPERTY of Parsonages CHURCH PROPERTY Jebtedness CHURCH PROPERTY | of Parsonages COPERTY, | SNI | | t Other Z | ce Carried | as Damaged or | a Damaged or ed | |
|---|--|----------------|--|--|--|--|---|--|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|--|--|---|------------------------|---|----------------|--|--------------|---------------|--|---------------|
| | Reported 189 | ocal Preachers | diaf to | | | | | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | | StattDates | of Parsonages | | | in Property | | sa Damaged or | be the second of | |
| CHARGKS | Members | | 6 | _ | | | | . | · | | valur Valu | | | | Sulsy- | ibətdəbaI | - Churc | | | | 10 JanomA |
| Batulett Batulett Belton Floreaues Covergetowa Georgetowa Georgetowa Georgetowa Georgetowa Larreal Jarreal Jarreal Midway-Cedar Creek Midway-Cedar | 255 256 1735 1735 1735 1735 1735 1735 1735 1735 | | 87.25.20 84.000 | 60665799-796-19676689888 | 88222222222222222222222222222222222222 | 478 637 637 532 243 243 243 243 243 233 331 1009 233 536 536 536 536 536 536 536 536 536 5 | | 14 0 00 2 00 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 1 | 400 00 | | 0444 1550 | 00000 0000 000000 | 600 600 30000 30000 234 4 333 234 4 333 2360 5000 85000 85000 85000 | | 7000 1200 12000 100000000 | 100 | 2 8 5 5000 5 1 2 2 0 0 5 2 0 0 5 2 0 0 5 2 0 | | | | |
| 'fotal Total Last Year | 7398 | 100 | 228 290 | 327 4 331 4 | 416 450 | 7538 | ~ - ~ : | 143 | 37 56 | | 39 548800 38 551300 | | 72157 75026 | 20 120 120 | | 100 3 975 3 | 3200 30 3000 31 | 312400 | | | |
| Decrease | | | 62 | 4 | 34 | 109 | | 25 | 19 | | 1 25 | 2500 2 | 2869 | | 55600 8 | 875 | : | 7000 | | : := | 40 |
| | | | | | | | W | WACO | | DISTRICT | L | | | | | | | | | - | - |
| Aubotz-Yaugin Aquilla Circuit Bell Springe-Rock Creek Big Hill-Ben Hur Bruceville-X. & M. | 336 315 315 315 315 | 4 0 | 25 12 31 31 | <u>8000855</u> | 218 21 11 95 | 530 406 325 293 | <u></u> | 12 16 11 16 12 12 | 0100-1000 | 01 4 01 01 00 | 20 20 1200 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 000000 | 3730 | | 3000 1100 1200 | | | 6000 1350 | | | |
| | 305 | | ť | | | | - | | | | 1 1200 | 10 | _ | 1 2 | 500 | <u>. (</u> | 50 50 | 500 | / | / | 7 |

.

| (i) (i) (i) (i) (i) (i) (i) (i) (i) (i) | | 1420 | 8 |
|--|--|---|--|
| | | 20 1426 1406 | |
| | | | |
| 13500 13500 13500 | | | |
| 265 265 265 265 265 265 265 265 265 265 | | 380399 412099 31700 | 2450 28800 28800 28000 55000 55000 55100 55200 54050 55050 54050 54050 55050 500500 |
| | 2550 500 300 300 | 2000 2950 | 1000 1000 1000 3500 3500 3500 1750 |
| <u> </u> | | 40751 18000 22751 | 1170 1170 1170 1170 1170 1170 1170 1170 |
| 1100 11200 11200 11200 11200 | 4000 33000 33000 15000 15000 40000 8000 8000 8000 8000 8000 8000 | 98000 100650 2650 | 1000 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 |
| | | 24 | |
| 3730 | 1000 17773 1000 85000 35000 35000 12750 | 206753 213204 6451 | 2466 |
| 125000 125000 125000 | 10000 105000 105000 105000 105000 105000 360000 360000 360000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 380000 3800000 3800000 3800000 3800000 3800000 3800000 3800000 3800000 3800000 3800000 3800000 3800000 3800000 3800000 380000000 3800000 3800000 3800000000 | 847500 899500 52000 | 17500 17500 5000 5000 5000 5000 50000 220000 9000 9 |
| <u></u> | 010111100000000000 | 5 43 8475 13 43 8955 2 520 520 DISTRICT 520 | 4-0002-100000-0000 |
| 10 O.O. | N-N | E | |
| <u>1-30%</u> | 23.813.7157.999.937.829.956.957 23.813.7157.759.99.937.829 23.813.7157.759.99.937.829 23.813.7157.759.99.94.96.957 24.917.759.99.957.859 25.917.759.99.957.859 25.917.759.99.957.859 25.917.759.99.957.859 25.917.759.99.957.859 25.917.759.99.957.859 25.917.759.99.957.859 25.917.759.99.957.859 25.917.759.99.957.859 25.917.759.99.957.859 25.917.759.99.957.859 25.917.759.957.859 25.917.759.957.859 25.917.759 25.9177.759 25.9177.759 25.9177.759 | 351 89 246 98 105 98 AHACH | |
| | | AX AX | |
| 800 801 801 801 801 801 801 801 801 801 | 291 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 20 | 11971 123 W | 2351 2351 2351 2351 2351 2351 2351 2551 25 |
| 1903 | 1010 1000 | 745 12 958 11 213 | 157 144 157 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 158 |
| <u>8 10 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 </u> | | 551 7 552 9 552 9 | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |
| 38.82 | 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 | 605 485 120 | 6 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| 38.45(3052) 2868 | 0 | 5153 | <mark>87 87 88 77 87 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17</mark> |
| · | 2882 500 500 170 500 179 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 500 50 | 11966 | 2226 2226 2226 2024 2024 2024 2226 2226 |
| | | | |
| eville . | and the second se | | |
| ск. м. 38-Хреед | ville ville k Vrenue cruue cruue b avenue b | L. L. | ar Street. |
| Ohina Survat, & M. | m Mott-Lake View | Total Last Year. Total Last Year. Increase | Batrlwell Batrlwell Batrlwen Batrlwen Barnis Barnis Barnis Barnis Farnis |
| Bob. | Vest- Variant of All of | Total Total Last Increase | Bardy Bethan Bethan Boyce Bardy Barnis Porres Porres Porres Porte |

| | Amount of Damage I.088 Collected | + | | | | | <u>:</u> | 1200 900 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 35 35 | 1165 865 | 1 |
|-----------------|---|-------|------|--------------|--------|----------------|----------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|------------|-------|-------------|--------|-----------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------|--------|--------|----------|----------------|
| NCE | | - | | | | | : | | | : | | | | - | - | | | | _ | | | | | |
| INSURANCE | Parsonages Damaged or Destroyed | | | | : | | | | : | | : | : | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | |
| I II | Churches Damaged or Churches Damaged or | | | | ••••• | | | | | | ••••• | | : | | | | | | | •••••• | | - | / | |
| | Іпецталее Сатіеd | 2000 | 2700 | 7500 | DUCT | 96 | 2 | 2500 | 22060 | 3500 | 19000 | 0001 | nnnT | 3 500 | 15000 | 2000 | 15000 | 6900 | | 800 | 154626 | 109300 | 2150 | |
| | Value of Other_Ohurch Property | | | 50 | IUUI | 100 | 1001 | | 8000 | | | | | | | 1000 | | | | | 9350 | 10500 | / | |
| | Ілферфедиена | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 175 | | | | | 175 | 300 | 125 | |
| RTY | | 2500 | 2150 | 2500 | 25.00 | 2500 | 1200 | 1500 | 10000 | 2500 | 4000 | 000 | 1200 | 2500 | 2000 | 2500 | 10000 | 3500 | 1000 | 1000 | 59550 | 56300 | 3250 | |
| ROPE | No. of. Parsonages | F | - | - | | | - | I | - | | - , , | | | | - | Ξ | Ч | - | н | 1 | 20 | 21 | 11 | |
| CHURCH PROPERTY | Indehtedness | | | | 1800 | n/10T | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1800 | 2800 | 10001 | |
| G | 9ulaV | | | 10000 | | | | | | | | | | | 25000 | | | | | | 292900 | 338500 | 45800 | |
| | No. of Church Buildings | 4 | 3 | - 6 | 。 1 | 4 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 2. | - C | 40 | 10 | 4 | ī | C7 | - | ਜ | 9 | 2 | 56 | 50 | 9 | |
| | No. of Congregations in Charge | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 9 | ŝ | 62 | 62 | | RECAPITULATION |
| | bezitqaB etnelal | | | : | : | 101 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 46 | 50 | 4 | PITU |
| | bezitqsE ztlubA | | Ξ, | 500 | ۰ | 16 | 37 | 64 | 15 | → ₽ | <u>۹</u> | °₽ | 2.0 | 18 | 3 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 53 | 196 | 262 | 66 | ECA |
| | Number Licensed to | | | : | | | | | F | | | 1 | | | | : | | | - | | 5 | | 2 | |
| HIP | Present Total Member- abip, Including Local Preachers | 238 | 364 | 169 | 676 | 322 | 298 | 376 | 776 6077 | 952 | 0AC | 202 | 148 | 423 | 208 | 236 | 657 | 384 | 350 | 384 | 2062 | 1062 | 9 | |
| MEMBERSHIP | elavoash | 2 | - | - 4 | 218 | 32 | 4 | - | 108 | <u>ک</u> ہ | - × | , | 2 | 9 | 4 | | 24 | 21 | 41 | 9 | 570 | 734 | 236 | |
| MEN | Additions by Certificate and Otherwise | 17 | Ē | 26 | 44 | 5 | œ | ŝ | 40 | 19 | ç, - | ۳ <u>۲</u> | 16 | 12 | â | ÷ ∞ | 13 | 18 | 49 | 16 | 385 | 280 | 105 | Î |
| | noisestory on Profession diffield | 9 | 14 | 7 | 19 | 27 | 48 | őį | 127 | 100 | 67 0 0 0 | 20 | 22 | 18 | 27 | 13 | I | ر م | 26 | 23 | 376 | 388 | 12 | |
| | Local Preachers | | | | | | | e0 1 | | : | | - | T | | | | 21 | • | | 81 | 18 | 19 | | 4. |
| | Members Reported Last Year | 225 | | 101 | 967 | 330 | 246 | 368 | 365 | 077 | 995 | 123 | 182 | 399 | 202 | 254 | 657 | 382 | 316 | 351 | 1061 | | | |
| | CHARGES | Aledo | Azie | Enford | mahan | Graham Circuit | oving. | Millsap-Brazos. | Mineral Wells. | Change Castle | Olney Circuit | Palo Pinto | Santo | Springtown. | Strawn | Thurber-Gorden. | Weatherford, First Church. | eatherford, Couts Memorial. | Weatherford Circuit, North. | eatherford Circuit, South | Total | | Increase | |

STATISTICAL TABLE NO.1—MEMBERSHIP, CHURCH PROPERTY, INSURANCE WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

: ľ

小好玩到

| | 252 260 4473 194 194 190 190 190 190 190 190 191 191 191 191 |
|--|--|
| 1200 1163 | |
| | 2009 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 |
| | |
| | |
| 800 103300 1154800 1155420 1155420 1155420 1155420 1155420 1155420 | |
| | 288/956/ 180556/ 2845500/ 2845753 2845753 2845753 2855900 154626 28832256 28832256 28832256 28832256 1860068 |
| 9350 | |
| 3002 3005 3005 | |
| | 9282 2000 2000 2000 2000 1000 1075 1075 1075 1075 1075 1075 1 |
| 59550 53550 3250 | 260500 220500 551500 55000 50000 50000 50000 50000 50000 50000 5000000 |
| 88 | |
| 1800 2800 100 | |
| | 700111 308248 502486 502486 502486 13257 13257 13270 14412 39731 39731 |
| 292900 338500 46600 | |
| | 66527001 3687000 3687000 3687000 3478000 547800 544600 544600 5235141 3822209 |
| | 28.4.4.8.9.9.4.4.0 8.4.4 E.8.6.4.8.8.9.9.4.4.0 8.4.4 E.8.6.4.8.8.9.9.4.4.0 8.4.4 E.8.6.4.8.8.9.9.4.4.0 8.4.4.4 E.8.6.4.8.8.9.9.4.4.0 8.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4.4 |
| 202 0 L A | |
| | 2 4 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 |
| 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 2232 2119 2003 2003 2003 2009 1909 1000 1000 |
| | |
| 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 | |
| | 222875 222875 222875 222875 22875 22875 2275 2775 2775 2775 2775 2775 2775 2775 27 |
| 39 | 724 1555 1554 1555 1 |
| 102 | 712: |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | 1102 110 110 |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | |
| | se sood |
| Decrease | Brownwood Gisco Colebrate Contworth Contworth Contworth Goorgedown Waxhherioti Waxhherioti Waxherioti Decrease Decrease |
| ·* | ۵COO2oo2oo2oo2oo2oo2oo2oo2oo2oo2oo2oo2oo2o |
| | |
| | |

| 0 | CHARGES | burch Papers Taken- General Organ | burch Papers Taken- Conference Organ | Vork | Vo. Members | Brotherbooda | embers < | A didabræwarda to O C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | dinebisweid in | o. of Chapters | рания Владата Владата Владата Владата Владата Владата Владата Владата | | Day Disect for Anniversery | | o. af Sunday Schools Heers and | | o. on Cradle Roll o. in Home | Department Department Departments Departments | Departments CC All Departments CC All Departments A | | Course Course Course Course Course Course | o. of Wesley Classes | seed on Sunday School Day | anoieeiM 701 beaia | Purposes Purposes |
|--|---|--------------------------------------|---|-------------------------|--|--------------|----------|---|----------------|----------------|---|---|----------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|---|--|--|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Ballinger | | Church Pap General O | Church Pap | W s'namoW boR lo .oN | W P'nemoW | | Membera | | | | Members | | | Lurposes | | | _ | | Horn Histor | light to the light of the light | No. Taking | No. of Weale | Raised on Sa | M 701 beais.H | A rol beais.H |
| Banges Bankte Brankte Bronte Brownwood, Cen Brownwood, Cen Brownwood, Ch Brownande Comantela Com | Bange Banded Brouke Brouke Brouke Brownwood Chetral Brownwood First Church, Connanche Circuit Connanche Circuit Draseo-Pumpiney Connanche Circuit Draseo-Pumpiney Connanche Circuit Draseo-Pumpiney May-Byrds | | 822842282 ° 82 ° 22 ° 2 ° 2 ° 2 ° 2 ° 2 ° 2 ° | | 2223881510 82388550 82388550 823855550 823555555555555555555555555555555555555 | | | | | | 2 51 6 6 8 8 8 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | 3 10 1 12 12 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 | | 61 51 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 71 71 71 71 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 72 74 72 74 72 74 74 74 74 74 74 74 75 74 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 75 | | | c | | | | | c | | | |
| I otal Last Yer Increase | | 17 | 404 | 24 | 45 | | | 42 28 | 54 13 | 31 | 883 | 154 10 | 3 12 | 516 230 | 47 | 49 | 104 6 | 212 5335 | 335 6343 267 200 | 3 381 | 18 238 | 33 | 20 20 | 371 | : : |
| | | | | | | | | | J | CISCO | | DISTRICT | CT | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Breckenridge Buryan Cardon Carbon Carbon Cisco, First Church Cisco, First Church | hureh. Street Out | | 28866 133 | | 508 2 0 50 20 508 2 0 50 20 | | | | | <u></u> | 555555 555555 555555 555555 555555 55555 | 21 25 11 11 12 12 | | 116 6 15 20 37 | | 46 31 13 12 12 12 12 12 13 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 | 6.44 | 0 | 018 698 698 698 698 142 142 142 142 142 142 142 142 142 142 | 01000 | 140 00 C | | C | 2882 0 0 0 0 0 | |

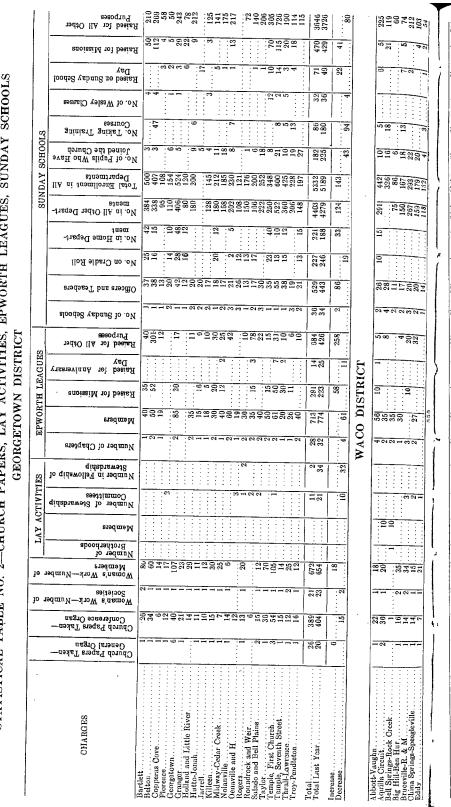
.

| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 121 150 150 367 367 911 911 911 911 911 911 911 911 911 91 | 5079 4272 807 | | 95 95 120 120 120 178 178 114 114 114 113 150 177 179 177 179 177 179 177 179 177 179 177 179 177 179 179 |
|---|--|---------------------|-------|--|
| | 20 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 | 582 | 295 | 22398 05: 88 6537 4 6 6 14 2 0 0 8 6 9 7 7 4 6 6 14 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 |
| | 3.5 5 10 | 20 +1 | 12 | m m m Cm m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 4 1 4 5 3 | 17 | | |
| | 3 14 12 32 32 10 10 | 139 | 21 | 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 |
| | 201 203 203 203 203 204 203 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 204 | 390 233 57 | | 61 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 13 1 |
| | 140 140 140 140 140 140 151 151 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 | 5045 5108 | 83 | 2222 1248 1248 1248 1248 1248 1248 1248 |
| $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 $ | 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 128 | 4061 4448 | 387 | 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 100 |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 50 20 | 102 64 38 | | 21 834 834 15. 65. 344 15. 74 15. 75 15. 75 |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | | 146 160 | 14 | |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 20001973366085176 | 520 478 42 | | |
| $\begin{bmatrix} 1 & 1 & 1 & 1 \\ 1 & 2 & 2 & 2 & 2 \\ 2 & 2 & 2 & 2 & 2 \\ 2 & 2 &$ | | 40 | 8 | -0000-00-000 00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00-00- |
| $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | | 436 | CT 43 | $\begin{array}{c} 15\\510\\525\\15\\116\\116\\116\\116\\116\\116\\1256\\203\\203\\203\\203\\203\\203\\203\\203\\203\\203$ |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | | 18 | STRI | |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | | | - | |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | | | JRNE | |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | | | LEBI | |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | 22 22 30 3 | 68 19 49 | 5 | |
| $\begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | 200 | 200 | | 999 900 900 |
| | 00000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 49 | 00 | |
| | | | | |
| | 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 255 | 26 26 26 | | 28 23 23 25 28 28 4 5 4 1 1 2 4 5 1 5 5 2 8 2 9 3 0 0 1 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 5 1 2 5 1 |
| | | | | |
| First Church, Twelfth Street, Twelfth Street, Cross Cut. Cross Cut. Crout Creat, and Creating Control Covery Star. Prings. Prings. Bee. Mod Circuit Crout Street as Angin Stre | | | | |
| First Church, Twelfth Street, Cross Cut. Cross Cut. Cross Cut. Cross Cut. Cross Cut. Cross Cut. | | | | |
| First Church Twelfch Stru- te-Cross Cut. Le-Cross Cut. Le-Cross Cut. Le-Cross Cut. Circuit. Frank Circuit. Frank Structur. Brazos A Anon Circuit. Brazos A Anon Brazos A Anon Brazos A Anon Brazos A Anon Brazos A Anon Circuit. Direutit. D | | | | 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| A set of the set of th | Church fth Stre ss Cut. euit. | Year | | rreuit wiey ngin Str ngin Str Lain Str Lain Str Lain Str Lain Str Lain Str Lain Str Lain Str Lain Str Lain Str Linston |
| 17 Otal 1. Ota | international and a second a secon | al Last | reuse | Ivarado Ci Ivarado Ci Sulta Carlo Ci Sulta Carlo Ci Sulta Carlo Ci Sulta Carlo Ci Sulta Carlo Ca |

11 International International

5763 4240 1523 140 3658 143 91 50 16 $\begin{array}{c} 2215\\ 0.081\\ 1.135\\ 1.100\\ 1.100\\ 1.107\\ 1.107\\ 1.107\\ 1.102\\ 1.1$ 190 Raised for All Other Purposes 5 112 60 789 928 39 17 338 13 13 0anoissiM tot besian 63 54 Day Day 2-CHURCH PAPERS, LAY ACTIVITIES, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS 1910 No. of Wesley Cleases 50 + C + 0 × 53 22 No. Taking Training Courses 5 60 167 107 120 SCHOOLS 18 No. of Fupils Who Have Joined the Church 259 173 86 00 SUNDAY Total Enrollment in All Departments 219 231 258 258 216 5637 5566 647 859 850 850 246 521 1099 127 302 88 12 516 761 761 761 761 901 901 No. in All Other Depart-ments 228 $\begin{array}{c} 111 \\ 322 \\ 532 \\$ 1770 1599 171 2031 20 67 12 25 8 110 ង 30 308 221 87 3 uəm ·diseqa Separt-25 59 14 12 2020 17738 3020 222 226 1 No. on Cradle Roll 271 557 550 офсега ала Теасрега 42 No. of Sunday Schools Raised for All Other Purposes 100 3120 015.9 2 24 25 12 314 ŝ 148 70 25 1 FORT WORTH DISTRICT CORSICANA DISTRICT EPWORTH LEAGUES 21 61 Raised for Anniversary Day 83 104 20 44 2 :9 2 3 .5 . . enoiceiM 101 besiaA 75 25 20 20 20 20 62559 55 32 40 30 30 : 2 :2 3015 629 738 109 Rambers 27 28 Number of Chapters 5 13 Number in Fellowship of Stewardship ACTIVITIES Number of Stewardship Committees 17 1 25 25 10 44 LAΥ метрега 1 Brother of Brother boods 649 672 Woman's Work-Number of Members 12266150 23 STATISTICAL TABLE NO. Woman's Work-Mumber of Societies 27 Church Papers Taken-Conference Organ 122631553356877753 26.7.45.85 357 323 2 Church Papers Taken— General Organ 23 Arlington Heights Arlington Heights Boulevard Brocklyn Heights Boulevard Contral College Heights CHARGES hooming Grove. Potal Potal Last Year dice. Richland. Frost. Hubbard. Kerens. Thornton. Wortham Increase. Kirvin. Mertens. Mexia. Purdon. awson.

| | 531 1 25 11 7 21 450 44 17 203 53 | |
|--|--|--|
| 2 1 | 11 12 20 27 450 44 17 233 53 500 691 90 13 114 47 449 | 6 241 46 51 |
| 2010 | 450 44 17 263 53 500 691 90 13 114 47 440 | 241 |
| 2010 | 44 17 263 53 500 90 13 114 47 449 | 46 149 6 51 |
| - 0.4 9 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 263 53 500 114 47 449 | 6 51 |
| - 0.4 9 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 | 53 500 47 449 | 6 51 |
| | | |
| 20 10 7 | 42 | |
| 2 | 74 | 19 |
| 165 140 125 197 199 131 285 | 24 | |
| | | |
| 000 400 | 105 | |
| | 122 | 3 |
| 900m m | 4 11 47 257 20 244 | <u>s</u> 8 |
| | 105 204 11 6 3 1400 120 120 2 6 3 125 140 12 2 6 3 125 140 12 2 6 3 131 193 222 8 6 3 3 131 155 26 6 3 1 | 105 204 11 6 3 1400 125 140 12 6 3 125 140 12 2 4 3 135 140 12 2 4 3 135 155 24 4 4 3 133 155 50 6 4 4 113 140 10 4 4 4 4077 5107 833 105 13 4 |



EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS STATISTICAL TARLE NO. 2-CHURCH PAPERS, LAY ACTIVITIES,

| | 60 103 103 54 | 234 220 130 130 125 152 152 152 152 152 153 1831 285 550 408 408 236 550 101 101 | 6933 6656 | 277 | 106 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 225 22 |
|-----|--------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | 10 TO | 288 1946 1146 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 108 | 437 397 | 40 | 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 |
| | F 10-1 | 0.40-0,00 00400 0 | 108 (89 | 4 0 | 10004 00 014-00 00044 00 010 II |
| . t | | | 22 37 | 15 | 10 13 m |
| | 39 13 | 72 72 10 11 11 11 11 | 99 194 | . 95 | |
| | 4 202 4 | 855034208625 7465528854 | 367 328 | 39 | 4 100 |
| | 167 293 179 132 | 254 298 159 159 135 138 138 138 138 138 138 1238 125 126 126 126 126 126 | 7862 8033 | 171 | 25 1442 14 |
| | 150 267 118 | 2226 2225 1475 1475 1475 120 277 277 277 277 277 277 1057 1057 1057 1057 1057 1057 1057 10 | 6308 6698 | 390 | 230 111 111 111 111 150 150 150 150 150 15 |
| | | 12) 50 23 28 28 28 28 28 14 | 173 296 | 113 | 31 31 197 197 |
| | í | 266 55 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | $^{275}_{342}$ | 67 | 16 28 28 28 40 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |
| | 26 20 14 | 238 235 235 235 232 232 232 232 232 232 232 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | - 13 | 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 |
| | 001 | N=0====00===0==0== | 42 | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | <u>84</u> |
| | 320 | 120 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 15 | 0.0 | ICT 20 | 181 181 181 |
| | $\left \right\rangle$ | | 15 | DISTRI | 0 00 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 |
| | 27 | 50 <u>8</u> 20 | 75 92 | | |
| | 27 | | 869 1163 | ACHIE | 22 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 65 |
| | 200 | | | ΗY | |
| | | 133 | 77 | 64 WAX | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | 21 | | 13 | | 8 22 4 |
| | | 12 | 35 | 35 | |
| | 316 | 225 5-25 5-25 5-25 5-25 5-25 5-25 5-25 | 200 35 | 61 2 | 12 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 16 |
| | | : : | 29 1156 30 1095 | | 1 |
| | | | | H | |
| | = | | | | 55 51-1-1-2 23 51-1-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 21-1-2 |
| | - | | I | | |
| | | Im Motet-Jato View roenbeck. writk-Boenueville. Jerun Jerun Jaton | | | |
| | | ute. | | | 4.9.9 |
| | Í | ake Vie nueville. Anterik Kirk Kirk Avenue Ohn's vy | řear. | | h Prist Church , Prist Church , Lina Street , Li |
| | | im Moth-Jake View ceebbek. awith-Bosqueville. Iaron iaron fount Calm fount Calm fount Calm fount Calm for Austin Avenue foco, Clay Avenue foco, Clay Avenue foco, Clay Avenue foco, Clay Avenue foco, Clay Avenue foco, St. John 8 vaco, St. John 8 | Potal Total Last Year | case | Bardwell Bardwell Bayen Baynum Britton Britton Porris Porris Porris Porris Porris Porris Mayoral Mayor |
| | | ros ros lake lake lake rair rair rair rair vas vas vas vas vas vas vas vas vas vas | Fota Fota | Decrease. | Bardwell Bardwell Bardwell Bryten. Bryten. Bryten. Brytum Finilsboro Finilsboro Hillsboro Hillsboro Hillsboro Hillsboro Hillsboro Hillsboro Hallsb |

.

| | | taised for All Other Purposes | 210 98 98 2204 2216 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 117 1 | 5675 3841 | 1834 |
|----------------------|------------|--|--|--------------------------|----------------|
| | | enoiseaiM rot beaiaß | 4 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 4 5 1 2 3 3 4 5 1 2 3 3 4 5 1 2 4 5 1 2 4 5 1 2 4 5 1 2 4 5 1 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 354 | 1 / 10 |
| 2 | | Day Day Day | س عنه، شده می شده. | 39 | 1 |
| | | No. of Wesley Classes | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 21 | |
| | S | Courses | 33 33 33 30 45 5 2 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 197 | 100 |
| | SCHOOLS | Joined the Church No. Taking Training | 4 ² 33224 371 1885 1088 8818 881 1887 1987 1987 1987 1987 198 | 213 264 | 16 |
| | SUNDAY S | Total Enrollment in All Departmente No. of Pupils Who Have | 232 202 202 203 204 203 204 205 201 202 205 201 202 204 205 201 202 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 205 | 4960 5712 | 132 |
| | SUN | No. in All Other Depart- ments | 210 208 208 208 204 451 2804 2804 2804 2804 2804 2804 2804 2804 | 4259 | 910 |
| | | No. in Home Depart- ment Mo. in How Depart | 300 57 10 57 47 10 57 47 10 57 47 10 57 100 57 100 57 | 108 261 | 53 |
| | | No. on Cradle Roll | 200 200 200 200 | 127 215 | 88 |
| | | Оfficers and Teachers | 883740-000 800480480 8837480-000 800480 8837480-000 | 522 528 | 0 |
| 1 | | No. of Sunday Schoola | 44-4-004-01-04 0004 | 52 56 | |
| WEATHERFORD DISTRICT | | Raised for All Other Purposes | 0550% 5400288866645 | 657 | 140 |
| DIST | LEAGUES | Пајвеd for Аппічегаагу Газ | 04 | 59 | ION |
| RD] | | anoise?M rol basiaA | 0052 0 0048 500 | 148 | RFCAPITULATION |
| RFO | EPWORTH | Members | 15523 155553 155553 155553 155553 1555555 155555 155555 155555 15555555 155555 | 928 631 | P I T U |
| VTHE | B | Number of Chapters | | 38 52 38 | ECA! |
| WE∉ | IES | lo qidawollefi ni tedanuM Gtewardedip | | | ۲ ۲ |
| | ACTIVITIES | Number of Stewardabip Committees | 4 10 - 0 - 10 - 10 | 18 22 | 4 |
| | LAY AC | Members | | 35 | 35 |
| , | | Number of Brotherhoods | | - | |
| | jo : | Woman's WorkNumber Memhers | 227 227 235 235 235 237 237 237 237 237 237 237 237 237 237 | 575 615 | 10 |
| | . oʻ | Woman's WorkNumber Bocieties | 00000000000000000000000000000000000000 | 23 | |
| | | Спитер Рарега Такеп- Соліегенсе Отgan | 8002202202200208048080808080808080808080 | 264 414 | 120 |
| | | Сритср Рарега Такеп— Сепегај Отgan | | 22 | 9. |
| | | CHAROES | Aledo Aledo Aledo Aledo Aledo Aledo Aledo Aledo Aledo Ehiasville. Ehiasville. Cradana Creuda Cradana Creuda Cradana Creuda Cradana Creuda Milaso Plazos Milaso Plazos Milaso Plazos Creuda Creu | Total Total Last Year | Increase |

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 2--CHURCH PAPERS, LAY ACTIVITIES, EPWORTH LEAGUES, SUNDAY SCHOOLS

うい ぞうせい ショー・ うわいし

1 ł

į.

(a) and the set of the set of

: k .

| | | r | | |
|-------|--|---|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| | 129 5675 3841 1834 | 4487 5079 6176 5763 5763 5763 15959 8934 69358 6051 5675 5675 604693 | 22 28 8 | |
| | 6 547 547 | 287 287 789 789 789 789 789 789 789 789 7354 70 2577 7 857 85 | 383 | |
| | 22 23 20 24 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 | 228 53 66 66 66 66 66 10 8 10 8 10 8 10 8 10 8 | <u> </u> | |
| | 51 | | 20 | |
| | 197 2200 | | | |
| | 213 | | | |
| | | 336 336 3390 3390 3390 3390 448 314 448 314 448 316 7 182 367 182 367 182 367 182 367 182 367 182 213 390 214 214 212 212 212 212 212 212 214 214 | | |
| | | 900000000 4 60 | 27 • 1 | |
| | | 5088 4061 4770 44770 44770 44072 5016 5016 5016 53788 52415 | 2 1 1 | |
| | | 204 102 154 154 249 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 | • • | |
| | | 200 146 146 192 222 142 192 192 195 127 195 2386 2386 127 | 133 | |
| | 522 | 651 520 529 557 1080 553 529 529 520 520 520 520 520 520 520 520 520 520 | | |
| | | 440 440 440 400 400 400 400 400 | | |
| | 657 517 140 | 746 746 749 582 582 582 582 582 582 582 5015 5015 5015 5015 5015 5015 5015 501 | | |
| | 120 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | | 88 | · · |
| | | 251 172 114 114 114 251 148 251 148 114 114 281 1583 | 160 | |
| (| 631 297 | 864 629 629 629 6601 6601 6601 6601 8692 6601 8692 8692 8693 8692 8693 8693 8693 8693 8693 8693 8693 8693 | 819 | |
| | 20 1 13 25 | 833258853324 833258858 83325858 833258 83358 83568 835 | 8 | |
| | | 689 5560 5660 5660 | 304 | |
| · · · | 77 | | 49 | |
| | 35.00 | 59 50 50 50 50 50 50 50 | | |
| | <u>+</u> | | | |
| | 40 | 766 766 519 649 649 631 672 672 676 676 7767 876 | 1891 | |
| | | 82222 2222 2222 8222 2222 2222 8222 2222 2222 222 | | |
| | | 22298 3257 22298 32577 22298 32577 225555 22555 22555 22555 22555 22555 22555 225555 22555 22555 22555 22555 225555 225555 225555 225555 225555 225555 225555 225555 225555 225555 225555 225555 225555 2255555 225555 2255555 2255555 2255555 22555555 | | · · · · |
| | | 41 5254 2255 2255 2253 233 41 5255 2255 2255 2255 2255 2255 2255 22 | | · . |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |
| | | car. | | |
| | lutrelike | ownwood oburne oburne oburne ort Worth rework artewille ort | | |
| | | otral otral | 2133a | |
| | | | | · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| | | | | |
| | | | | |

| | | | | <u></u> | | | | - <u>-</u> ! | | | | FI | NANCIA | FINANCIAL EXHIBIT-RAISED | IBIT-F | | DURING | G THE | YEAR | | - | |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|---|---|---|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| CHARGES | Presiding Elder- Apportioned | Presiding Elder— Paid | Preacher in Charge- Apportioned | Preacher in Charge- | Gen. and Conf. Work- Apportioned | Gen. and Cont. Work- Paid District Work- | District Work- | Paid | Voluntæry Kingdom Extension Offering | Golden Cross Hospital | Hospital Superannuste | Бирегилиате Илдоwилепt Ограалде | Incidentais and Other | Objects Churches and | Parsonages | Insurance Premiums | Total Armount Raised by W. M. S. M. W. Vo Distance of the second faired | by Brotherboods Total Amount Raised | by Epworth League Total Amount Raised by Sunday Schools | | Less Items Reported Twice | Grand Total for Year |
| Ballinger Bandinger Bandinger Blanket Branke Brownwood Central Brownwood Ventral Brownwood Ventral Comanche Com | 300 300 300 300 300 300 300 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 | 2200 2200 2200 2200 2200 200 200 200 20 | 2400 1810 1800 1200 22750 22750 1030 1030 1030 1030 1030 1030 1030 10 | 2400 1005 1005 1005 122700 122700 122700 122700 1222700 1222700 1222700 1222700 12220 12200 12220 12200 12220 122000 12200 1200 12000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 10000 1000000 | $\begin{array}{c} 1200\\ 760\\ 760\\ 760\\ 760\\ 830\\ 830\\ 830\\ 830\\ 830\\ 830\\ 830\\ 83$ | 453 256 256 68 68 68 554 440 554 56 554 1100 551 1100 551 1100 551 1100 551 1100 551 1100 551 1100 551 1100 551 1100 551 551 | <u>៲៰៷៰៷៰៷៷៷៷៷៷៷៷៷៹៹៰៰៷៹៹</u> | າດ ເມື່ອງ ອີງ ອີງ ອີງ ອີງ ອີງ ອີງ ອີງ ອີງ ອີງ ອ | 5221-20200-3000 5221-20200-30018 5221-20200-30018 5221-20200-3000 52200 52200 5200-3000 5000 5000 5000 5000 5000 5000 50 | 111 7 12 20 4 4 17 11 | | 5 1 | 111 112 112 112 112 112 112 112 | 1025 364 364 1025 1364 1001 125 523 523 523 523 125 5264 141 141 125 5264 125 685 685 685 | 44890 45 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 35 97 50 97 50 97 50 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 | 369 369 360 360 360 565 565 565 565 565 565 565 565 565 5 | 4450 1882 1882 1882 4550 4550 1882 2555 2555 2555 2555 2555 2555 2555 | | - | - | | |
| Total | 3929 4009 | 3180 3 2845 2 | 32717 2 29051 2 | 25703 1 23149 1 | 15892 15892 3 | 4512 3260 | 148 135 | 142 117 | 398 390 | 74 30 | ۳ 22: | 140 13 88 11 | 1300 12 1138 10 | 12902 10 | 10658 2 9366 1(| 2112 4 1619 3 | 4425 | 069 | 0 4972 0 5229 | 2 71418 9 62205 | 8 708 5 720 | 70710 61485 |
| Inercase. Doerease | 80 | 335 | 3066 | 2554 | | 1252 | 15 | 25 | 80 | 44 | | 52 1 | 162 2 | 2474 | 1292 | 493 | 574 | 210 | 0 257 | 9213 | 3 | 9225 |
| | | | | | | | | CI | CISCO | DISTRICI | RICI | Ē | | | | | | | | | - | |
| Brekenridge Buyan Caddo Caddo Cisco, Twelth Street Burket-Cross Cut | 525 128 137 437 175 122 122 122 122 | 439 1103 1150 1203 1150 1031 1031 1031 1031 1031 1031 10 | 3000 800 25000 20000 25000 25000 20000 25000 25000 2000000 | 2570 612 648 648 501 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 | 1750 1 381 311 331 331 331 1331 1331 1331 13 | 1102 85 100 160 690 690 690 | 25 25 13 0 25 6 4 4 4 4 4 25 6 4 4 4 25 | 25 5 25 13 13 | 19 19 42 6 6 12 15 | | | 4 | 428 428 428 428 428 428 428 428 428 428 | 130 164 190 190 146 14 614 | 250 223 100 310 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 250 25 | 367 2000 5 5 | $ \begin{array}{c} 561 \\ 42 \\ 137 \\ 105 \\ 939 \\ 76 \\ 80 \\ 84 \end{array} $ | 5 404\$ | 137 1442 6 151 7 1642 255 120 240 76 49 195 49 195 49 195 | 2 7451 1 1446 1 1386 1386 1386 1559 7452 7452 7457 7457 1386 1569 1569 1569 1569 | 66 18 66 18 00 310 116 116 | 7043 1446 1368 1368 1559 7142 7142 7188 7683 7683 |

| 1368 1559 7142 788 1662 6004 | 3674 872 872 1220 1220 724 724 723 5560 700 3587 1159 962 | 55683 53891 1792 | 2343 8411 1850 1575 1677 1575 16775 16727 3414 3580 1573 1581 1583 1284 1284 1284 1284 1284 1284 1284 1284 |
|---|--|--|---|
| 18 310 116 | 28 22 200 162 40 | 1483 900 583 | $\begin{array}{c} 185 \\ 637 \\ 638 \\ 638 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 65 \\ 6$ |
| 1386 1559 1559 1662 1662 | 3702 872 1243 7024 7024 5722 5722 5722 1159 | 57166 54791 2406 | 2528 8438 8447 8447 8447 8447 8447 8447 12547 1255 1558 8901 1255 1558 1255 1558 1559 1559 1559 15593 1555 15593 1555 1559 1559 |
| 00 120 407 195 183 | 22 117 117 117 950 950 105 117 360 81 81 | 5275 4895 229 | 104 97 148 148 148 104 104 148 148 1008 1008 1 |
| 440 490 | 22 25 19 40 40 | 579 663 84 | 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 |
| | 500 | 200 | 58 83 3 |
| 105 939 76 584 | 195 649 649 344 432 431 431 15 15 | 4533 3208 1325 | 232 360 361 |
| 200 5 210 | 47 34 400 13 13 13 13 14 | 1528 925 403 | 77 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 116 1 |
| 310 43 711 | 293 46 46 175 57 739 189 279 152 | | 3300 105 105 1150 1150 1150 1150 1150 11 |
| 1477 50 146 614 | 651 73 1605 1605 503 503 503 503 80 80 | 6929 8920 1991 | 280 64 64 575 575 575 575 575 575 575 165 165 165 165 166 166 168 185 254 166 166 166 166 166 166 166 166 166 16 |
| 45225 80 42225 | 55 55 18 18 18 18 20 6 5 7 20 6 5 7 20 6 5 18 9 20 6 5 18 9 20 6 5 18 9 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | | 22 4 4 1131 1131 1131 114 114 114 114 1132 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 114 11 |
| 67 | 1 10 10 10 86 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | 1 1 1 5. | |
| | | DISTRICT | |
| 50 50 50 | କ୍ଳ ଜୁନ୍ଦ୍ର ଅନ୍ତ୍ର ଜୁନ୍ଦ୍ର ଅନ୍ତ୍ର | | |
| 182 | 130 255 21 130 255 5 130 255 5 100 2 | 171 245 59 168 269 32 3 24 27 3 24 27 CLEBURNE CLEBURNE 27 | 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 |
| 13 13 13 13 | 255 55 200 88 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 8 | | 000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| 50 690 | 574 455 500 500 330 330 527 556 75 566 75 | | |
| 437 921 66 | 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 200 | 00 | 649 649 225 367 368 368 367 368 369 367 369 255 570 1290 179 453 1290 1290 335 140 123 453 1200 123 335 140 130 453 1450 335 453 1200 348 453 1200 348 12500 347 130 453 1200 348 12500 348 375 454 136 348 12500 348 375 454 136 348 12500 348 375 12500 348 375 12500 348 375 12500 348 375 12500 348 375 12500 348 375 12500 348 |
| 712 2400 | 1500 570 570 570 584 1500 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 | | 1100 436 436 831 831 831 831 831 640 640 13380 1233 3350 1233 3350 1236 1236 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1300 1300 1300 |
| 2400 2 | $\begin{array}{c} 1500\\ 1500\\ 2400\\ 2400\\ 2320\\ 600\\ 12200\\ 1220\\ 600\\ 12200\\ 1220\\ 600\\ 1220\\ 000\\ 00$ | | 224827 11200 12000 19000 19000 19000 19000 1755 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 17 |
| 115 | 263 263 1002 1002 210 210 210 210 210 210 | 3647 2995 652 | 150 62 62 62 62 63 64 65 66 7 152 153 160 1100 1100 1100 1100 120 130 140 150 160 170 160 170 |
| 129 | 262 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 175 | 4353 3359 994 | 174 174 181 181 181 181 181 181 174 1125 153 153 154 1174 1175 1175 1175 1175 1175 1175 |
| ubin | Def.eon Def.eon Destenona. Desetonona. Desetonona. Desetonona. Gorman. Ranger Ranger Circuit. Ranger Circuit. Steration. Sipe Springs | Total Total Last Year Increase Decrease | Alvarado Alvarado Zirenit Blum Cirenit Burdsson-Crowity Cleburn, Anglin Street Cleburn, Anglin Street Cleburn, St. Mail |

| | | nes Total for Year | 01 2101 2870 2870 2870 2870 2871 2821 12492 3203 12492 3203 12492 3203 12492 3203 12492 12492 12492 12492 12492 12492 12452 125552 125552 125552 1255552 125555 125555 15 | 6007 12870 17600 17610 17600 1770 177000 177000 17700000000 |
|--------------------|-----------|--|--|--|
| | | ss Items Reported [wice | | 50 1040 |
| | | lat | F7 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 1000 10 | 6067 2001 12670 2001 18640 2067 2299 2067 2299 |
| | | yd besiga Amount Raised by aloodo2 yabu | F f 84 184 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 215 216 215 216 2236 216 2236 216 2236 216 2236 216 2336 216 2336 216 2336 216 2336 216 2336 216 2336 216 2336 216 2336 216 2336 216 2336 216 2336 216 2336 216 236 236 364 236 364 236 364 236 364 236 364 236 364 236 364 3308 364 364 364 | 255 2554 216 216 3995 3995 2726 1355 |
| | YEAR | | T 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 10 | 30 196 13 |
| | DURING | brotherhoods Brotherhoods | L | |
| | RAISED I | otal Amount Raised by Woman's Missionary Bocieties | 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 | 600 1450 122 1500 157 157 157 |
| | 3IT-R/ | saurance Premiums | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | 265 265 313 35 35 7,1 7,1 7,1 7,1 7,1 7,1 7,1 7,1 7,1 7,1 |
| MELONIS | EXHIBIT- | burches and Parsonages | 2002 1457 1457 1457 1457 1460 11112 11112 1400 11112 1400 11112 1400 11112 1400 1300 1330 1330 1330 1331 1400 1331 1331 | 305 67 318 318 318 318 325 225 2366 |
| | FINANCIAL | neidentals and Other Discission | 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 173 | 1377 1377 160 1119 5075 1255 114 |
| T | Ē | отравляде | | 335 16 16 13 13 13 13 13 14 15 17 15 17 15 17 15 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 17 |
| TRIC | | Juperannuste Endowment | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 1 | -02 -02 |
| CORSICANA DISTRICT | | lstiqeoH | 15 10 10 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 118 1 | |
| NA VI | | asorO nabloD | 12558 9 2558 255 0 100 255 | |
| SIC/ | | Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering | VORTH | 500 1220 1477 1477 1477 |
| COI | | District Work-Paid | FORT | |
| | pəu | District Work—Apportio | R (100 - 100 - 25) 200 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 - 25 | |
| | | General and Conference Work—Paid | 159 120 120 157 157 157 157 157 157 177 177 177 177 | 450 871 871 176 850 2568 101 101 101 101 |
| | | General and Conference Work-Apportioned | 528 528 7314 7314 7314 7314 7314 7314 7314 732 7325 549 7325 549 7325 549 7325 549 7325 549 7325 549 7325 549 7325 7325 7325 7325 7325 7325 7325 7325 | 1561 1161 176 1250 4454 344 344 344 344 344 344 344 |
| | pi | Preacher in Charge—Pa | 500 12000 12000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 15000 16000 100000 10000 100000 100000 1000000 | 2101 2700 1000 3600 928 928 928 928 |
| | | Prescher in Charge- | 900 900 12000 100000 10000 100000 100000 1000000 | 2100 2700 3000 3600 1200 11200 |
| | | Presiding Elder—Paid | 111 150 150 150 150 150 150 133 133 133 133 133 133 133 133 133 13 | 200 255 256 256 256 256 256 256 256 256 |
| | benoit | Presiding Elder—Appor | 113 113 1150 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 127 | 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 200 |
| | | CHARGES | Haracter Baracter Chonning Grove Chontheld Consistents, First Church, Consistents, First Church, Consistents, First Church, Consistents, First Church, Consistents, First Church, Consistents, First Church, Consistents, North Side Consistents, North Side Marters, Ma | Arlington Arlington Heights Boulevade Brooklyn Heights Boulevade Brooklyn Heights Contral Contral Engleve Heights Engleveed Hill |
| | | 10 | Baastte. Baastte. Bloominge Coolidge Coolidge Consicenue Consicenue Barwean. Barwean | Artin Artin Bould Doulet Doulet Brank |

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-FINANCIAL REPORTS

•

Transfer or second statements and the second second

| $ \begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ | poor in the second | 125 | 1, 94 | 1200 | 928 736 1260 | 344 320 421 | 101 75 235 | | | 147 | | ~~~ \ | 122 133 14 16 | 1119 5075 126 114 375 | 318 428 925 | 543 35 76 | 122 1500 157 58 58 | 13 13 13 | 216 216 3995 177 3995 156 135 | 12670 2001 6670 18640 2267 2296 | 50 25 25 23 | 2042 2042 2042 2042 2042 2042 |
|--|---|--------------|-------|------|---|--|---|---|----------|------|---|-------|--|---|-------------------|-----------------|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| $\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | Eversona.r.Kennedale Eversona.r.Kennedale Forst Entrol. Porst Hill Glenwood Glenwood Handle Handle Musky Menenical Musky Menenical Musky Menenical Musky Menenical Musky Menenical South Side. Sylvania. Prinity Weatherford Street | | | | | 7200 1421 1421 1421 1421 1422 1432 1432 1432 | 1114 1114 1114 1114 1114 1114 1114 111 | | | | | | | 72 36844 36844 112 243 243 245 896 896 896 8354 72 2566 72 2566 73 74 3584 3584 158 3088 158 | | | 2255 1111 1311 1311 1311 1311 1308 1330 1308 1308 | 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | 23332 25333 25333 25333 25333 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 254 | 111001 111000 | 2888 344 334 9338 49 49 49 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 | - 1010 56532 56532 56533 56532 31992 55539 55539 55539 1753 55539 55559 55559 55559 55559 55559 55559 55559 55559 55559 55 |
| $\begin{tabular}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | Total Total Last Year | 5600 5600 | | 1 | | · · · · · | 6788 5402 | | 11 12 | | | | | 62769 38932 | | | 14755 | 1005 | 17724 25682 | 192675 | 4290 20483 | 188385 |
| Guilding Cap Curve Curve | Increase. | | | 1015 | 716 | | 1386 | | | : | 75 | 93 | | 23837 | 10412 | 1: | 4776 | 1001 | 7958 | 2511 | 6193 | 18704 |
| $ \begin{array}{ c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c$ | | | | | | | | Ğ | ATES | VILI | | STRI | \mathbf{CT} | | | | | | | | | |
| 216 585 122 457 | | | | 1 1 | 700 700 652 805 805 805 805 805 806 1103 1103 1103 1103 1103 1103 1103 1103 1103 1103 11230 1500 1220 1500 1220 1220 1225 1225 1225 1225 1225 1225 12200 12200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 | | · | | | | ۵۵ <u>۵۵</u> <u>۵۵ ۵۵ ۵۵ ۵۵ ۵۵ ۵۵ ۵۵ ۵۵ ۵۵ ۵۵ ۵۵ ۵۵ ۵</u> | | 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 | 4 ' 3 | | | 21 25 25 25 163 163 163 182 1182 1182 1182 1100 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 | 122 122 122 122 122 122 122 122 122 122 | 210 160 160 160 160 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 15 | 1551 13300 13300 2078 2078 625 13926 625 13926 1411 2941 49749 49749 23332 2667 2667 2668 2668 2668 2668 2668 266 | 48 48 195 195 195 195 195 1001 599 599 | 1561 1552 1475 14833 1475 1412 1883 1883 1475 1412 1036 1036 1036 1036 1036 1036 1036 1036 |

•• ŝ

| | | EXHIBIT-RAISED DURING YEAR | | 488 489 489 489 489 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 | 40 926 4 | | $\begin{array}{c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c c $ |
|---|---|----------------------------|--|---|---|------------------------|--|
| | -Financial [CT | | Traidentals and Other Objects Churches and Parsonages | $ \begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 225 600 11118 8418 8751 4040 | 2367 1369 | 300 193 300 193 301 210 302 307 237 237 1990 1330 1330 1330 |
| • | STATISTICAL TABLE No. 3—F h GEORGETOWN DISTRICT | - | Voluntsry Kingdom Extension Offering Golden Cross Superannuste Badownent | 2880 972 972 972 972 972 972 972 972 | 41 8 20 1 | 23 | ACO DISTRICT 44 44 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 |
| | STATISTICA GEOR | | General and Conference Work-Paid District Work-Apportic | 1030 286 18 355 324 12 355 324 12 355 324 12 11040 3353 32 11040 336 70 355 11 26 366 70 5 3303 336 70 3303 336 11 3303 336 11 3303 336 11 3303 356 11 3303 356 11 3303 356 5 3303 356 5 3303 356 5 3303 356 5 3303 356 5 3303 356 5 3303 356 5 344 4 4 3243 131 2 3244 131 2 3243 131 2 | 5860 250 182 5375 200 119 | 63 | 150 133 150 133 150 133 150 133 150 133 150 133 150 133 150 133 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 150 |
| | | PI | Presiding Elder—Paid Prescher in Charge— Apportioned Presober in Charge—Pa | 375 2500 25600 25000 25000 12000 12 | $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 67 125 3057 1717 | 180 117 1500 970 719 20 200 800 810 451 20 200 200 200 554 107 110 100 589 574 108 110 839 545 545 118 101 1000 230 450 118 103 933 450 450 118 103 933 450 450 118 103 933 450 450 |
| | | | | Balton Balton Piorence Piorence Cranger Caranger Annel Midway-Cedar Creek Midway-Cedar Creek Midway-Cedar Creek Midway-Cedar Creek Midway-Cedar Creek Piorence Salado and Bell Plains Salado and Bell Plains Frayler Troy-Peudiecon | | Increase. Decrease. | Abbdt-Vaughin Aquilla Circutt Aquilla Circutt Big Hill-Bon Hur Burg Bill-Bon Hur Burgwylle-R. & M Burugs-Speegleville |

| | | 7 | | | · | | |
|-------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|---------------|--|--------------------------------------|----------|
| | 2138 1843 432 2633 2037 2037 | 2035 2035 2035 2035 2035 2035 2035 2024 1338 3138 2052 3138 2155 2155 2754 2755 2755 2755 2755 2755 2755 27 | 102953 93336 9617 | | 1040 1040 1036 1036 1036 1136 11110 11110 11110 111110 11110 11110 111100 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 111110 11110 11110 111100 11000000 | 63305 52485 10820 | |
| | 158 175 175 | 845 115 123 123 123 125 123 125 123 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 125 | 2557 2105 | | 12 136 133 133 133 135 135 135 135 135 135 135 | 4330 1307 3023 | |
| | 2188 2001 432 2840 2212 2212 2212 | 2005 2005 2005 2005 2005 2005 2005 2005 | 105510 95441 10069 | | 1052 1052 1052 1058 1282 1282 1670 11468 1 | 67635 53792 13843 | |
| | 236 140 86 214 214 | 2333 2333 1025 1025 537 837 837 743 301 155 1075 3075 3075 3075 155 1124 1124 | 7471 8067 | 596 | 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 2500 | 6983 5305 1678 | |
| | 1304 88 | 11. 23 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 | 672 674 2 | | 0. 244: 203452883 2. 344: 203452883 2. 344: 203452883 | 3001 | 69 |
| - | | 9 | 10 | | | | |
| 06 | 2333 2333 165 165 1000 | 223 223 80 140 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 151 15 | 9437 7725 | | 16 1221 1227 1227 1324 1112 1112 1112 1112 1112 1122 1122 | 4683 3143 . 1540 . | |
| 4 1 1 | 22.22 | 224 224 400 409 329 46 432 46 433 373 373 373 373 373 373 373 373 373 | 1707 1661 46 | | 45 164 132 132 132 132 132 132 132 132 132 132 | 2116 1776 340 | |
| 1931 | 210 150 335 522 522 522 | $\begin{array}{c} \overset{50}{1}\\ \overset{50}{1}\\ \overset{70}{1}\\ \overset{70}{1}\\$ | 14211 | 4993 | 338 338 338 338 338 338 1738 3207 3207 3207 3207 3207 3207 3207 3207 | 8145 3136 5009 | |
| | 316 30 287 287 139 139 | 242 242 106 106 106 205 790 116 116 116 116 116 1141 1141 1141 114 | 24471 13640 831 | | $\begin{smallmatrix} 75\\75\\129\\1689\\2684\\155\\155\\155\\155\\137\\155\\125\\125\\125\\125\\125\\125\\125\\125\\125$ | 9711 7993 1718 | |
| 30 | 20 28 28 20 25 20 25 | 26 16 16 17 17 17 17 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | | 367] | 23114 23223 23114 20332 2328 2328 2328 2328 2328 2328 232 | 1696 | 152 |
| | 0 00 0 | 21 4 | | 10 4 SUSTRICT | ۲ | | |
| - | | | | | | | |
| | 40 · · · | | 76 33 33 | E | | 16 16 | <u>م</u> |
| | 1122 | 2211510 2212554 221256 221256 221256 221256 221256 221256 25257 25 | 0 521 2 439 82 | ΗA | 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 | | |
| | | ************************************** | | 93 82 | 1010 100 100 100 100 100 100 100 | 201 248 196 160 95 88 | |
| | | 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 2000 200 | | | 143 2260 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 101 1 | 7343 21 6350 11 993 | |
| | | 1440 1678 6615 6615 6615 1332 5536 1337 1774 1337 1337 1337 1337 1337 1337 | ∀ ! | 5 | 340 465 465 465 465 466 460 460 460 460 460 460 460 460 460 | 14432 75 | |
| | | 1800 1800 1800 1800 1900 11000 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 1200 | 32674 20 30156 20 2518 | | 508 926 579 509 509 509 12800 12800 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1 | 22980 14 20567 14 2413 | |
| | | 600 1800 1800 11000 11200 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 | | 239 | 530 1200 821 821 821 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 1500 12200 1500 15 | 24875 23989 886 | |
| | ¥ 1012 | 125 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 | 4074 3731 343 | | 160 116 116 116 116 125 125 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 102 | 3190 2593 597 | |
| | | 2552 2562 2562 2562 2562 2562 2562 2562 | 4515 4795 | 280 | 2102 2102 2102 2107 2107 2107 2107 2107 | 3463 2989 474 | |
| | sruceville-R. & M. Dhia Springs-Speegleville. Addy | Carababae Granashow Marker Granashow Malono Malono Malono Mart Malono Mart Mart Prairie Hills Krik Prairie Hills Krik Prairie Hills Krik Prairie Arenue Waco, Auslin Avenue Waco, Auslin Avenue Waco, Auslin Avenue Waco, Su John's Waco, Su John's Waco, Wasley Waco, Wasley Waco, Wasley Waco, Wasley Waco Wasley Waco Wasley Waco Frenti Waco Grenti Waco Grenti Waco Grenti Waco Grenti Waco Grenti Waco Grenti Waco Grenti Waco Grenti Waco Grenti | Total Total Last Year Increase | Deorcase | Bardwell Bardwell Bayres Bayres Bayres Bynum Bynum Bynum Ferrisa Ferrisa Hillsboro, Eires Church Hillsboro, Eires Church Hillsboro, Line Street. Hillsboro, Line Street. Hilsen Midlothan Midlothan Midlothan Midlothan Midlothan Waxahaehic Circuit. | Total Total Last Year Increase | Decrease |
| | | · · · · · · · · · · · · | , - | | · · · · · · | | |

| Gine Gine <thgine< th=""> Gine Gine <thg< th=""><th></th><th></th><th>61232 1539 1539 1232 20276 20276 20276 20276 20276 2026 1147</th></thg<></thgine<> | | | 61232 1539 1539 1232 20276 20276 20276 20276 20276 2026 1147 |
|--|---------|--|--|
| Gamma Bill Controper Bill Controper B | | ess Items Reported Twice | 1 (m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m m |
| Hart Hart <th< td=""><td></td><td>lsto'</td><td>1532 12329 29229 29229 29229 29229 29229 29229 29229 19289 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 1928000 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 1928000 192800 192800 192800 192800 1928000 192800 192800 192800 192800 19280000 1928000 1928000000000000000000000000000000000000</td></th<> | | lsto' | 1532 12329 29229 29229 29229 29229 29229 29229 29229 19289 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 1928000 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 192800 1928000 192800 192800 192800 192800 1928000 192800 192800 192800 192800 19280000 1928000 1928000000000000000000000000000000000000 |
| How with the standard of the st | AR | otsl Amount Raised by Sunday Schools | 200 200 200 200 201 201 201 201 |
| Hart Hart <th< td=""><td></td><td>otal Raised by Epworth Leagues</td><td>20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20</td></th<> | | otal Raised by Epworth Leagues | 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 |
| Q.H. ARD M. M. M | | otal Amount Raised by Brotherhoods | |
| Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Presiding Dider Presiding Elder Presiding Eld | D DURI | WOMAR'S MISSIONSI'Y | |
| Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Presiding District Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Presiding Distrift | -RAISE | amuimert eonarusa | 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 201 |
| Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Presiding District Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Presiding Distrift | CHIBIT- | Эрлгерея яла Рагводаев | 25 16 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 |
| Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Quarter Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Presiding District Presiding Presider Presiding Presider Presiding District Presiding Presider Presiding Presider Presider Presider Presider Presider Presider Presider Preside | CIAL EN | For Incidentals and Other Objects | 90 785 785 655 655 655 655 655 121 138 1380 1380 1380 1380 1380 1380 1380 |
| Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Quarter Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Quarter Presiding Elder Presiding Elder Presiding Elder | FINAN | Рог Огрівладе | 220 252 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 253 |
| Holden Holden Holden Holden Holden Holden | | For Superannate En- dowment | |
| Gate Calibratic Calibratic Constraint Constraint Constraint Constraint Constraint Constraint Constraint C | | For Heapital | |
| Grant Presiding Elder—Apportioned CH A R C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C | | bauTasorO nabloD | 23 302 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| Grant Bilder CH A A A A A A B A B C B | | Voluntary Kingdom Extension Offering | |
| CH A RO CH | | Distract WorkPaid | |
| CH A RO CH A R | рө | District Work—Apportion | <u>44600000000000000000000000000000000000</u> |
| CH A A R A R A R A R A R A R A R A R A R A | | Сепетаl алd Сопference Work-Paic | $\begin{array}{c} 171\\ 1432\\ 1432\\ 1522\\ 2522\\ 247\\ 247\\ 247\\ 247\\ 252\\ 5561\\ 167\\ 161\\ 170\\ 170\\ 170\\ 170\\ 170\\ 170\\ 170\\ 17$ |
| CHAROR | | General and Conference Work-Apportioned | |
| CHARCIE CHARCIE CHARCIE CHARCIE CHARCIE CHARCIE CHARCIE CHARCIE CHARCIE CHARCIE CHARCIE CHARCIE CHARCIE Charcellang Elder-Paid Presiding Elder-Paid CHARCIE Charchelle Charcellang Elder-Paid Charcellang Elder-Paid Charcellang 200 2300 1241 1241 1241 1241 1241 1241 1241 12 | | Prescher in Charge-Paic | 10.00 |
| CH A ROB CH | | | |
| CHARGE CHARGE CHARGE Chart Chart Coult, North Coult, South Coult, South Chart Coult, South Chart | | Presiding Elder-Paid | 224 224 224 224 224 224 224 224 |
| CHARGE edo. Edo. ale. | рачо | Presiding Elder—Apporti | 124 125 125 125 125 126 126 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 155 15 |
| | | - | န် စစ်စုစ် ခြင်းနှင့် စစ်စုစ် နိုင်ငံ |

.

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 3-FINANCIAL REPORTS WEATHERFORD DISTRICT

. •

.,

RECAPITULATION

| | 114 6622 5487(| 70710 55683 51880 65321 188385 48733 48733 65026 65026 65026 65026 65026 65223 687335 687335 | 90903 | | |
|---|---|--|---------|----------|-------|
| | 333 346 514 | 708 1483 3957 2097 4290 1011 1011 1911 1911 2557 4333 333 333 331191 | | | |
| | 1147 06555 55722 10833 | | 100868 | | |
| | 4798 1393 | 4972 5475 6467 6474 6474 17724 7474 69712 6983 6191 6191 71984 | 2272 | | |
| | 835 815 20 | 900 579 579 482 482 400 1005 339 835 835 835 6369 6369 6369 7 | 211 | | |
| | | | 281 | | |
| | 4622 4622 | | 3645 | | |
| | 1278 | | 942 | | |
| | 11239 4295 6944 | | 2909 | | |
| | 5231 5231 | | | | |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 103 | | 88 | | |
| | <u></u> | 140 1300 90 1225 91 1225 92 1225 92 1225 92 1225 92 1225 118 1235 118 1232 119 1332 110 1338 110 1338 11 1544 71 1564 151 1564 160 1338 007 14936 | | | |
| | 30 28 | | 101 203 | | |
| | 1 311 29 30 1 1 311 29 98 9 9 1 1 21 29 98 9 9 9 1 <t< th=""><th>214 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 3</th><th></th><th><i>,</i></th><th></th></t<> | 214 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 314 3 | | <i>,</i> | |
| L. C. | 311 | 245 245 245 245 233 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 231 | | | |
| | RE | $\begin{array}{c} 142\\72\\624\\624\\151\\151\\151\\151\\2223\\24\\2^{\prime}4\\2^{\prime}4\end{array}$ | | | . · |
| | | $\begin{array}{c c} 148 \\ 197 \\ 197 \\ 197 \\ 230 \\ 250 \\ 250 \\ 250 \\ 250 \\ 250 \\ 50 \\ 250 $ | | | |
| | 209 | 4512 6361 4383 6013 6013 6013 6013 7341 7570 7570 7343 7343 7343 7343 7343 7343 7349 7350 7749 7853 | | | |
| | 837 | 15892 12345 12345 15695 15696 15696 15643 14643 14432 14643 14684 14684 14684 1668444 1668444 1668444 1668444 16684444 1668444 16684444444 166844444444 16684444444 16684444444444 | | | |
| | | 25/03 22046 220898 230398 230398 25568 25578 25568 25578 25568 25578 255 | | | · · · |
| | | 2504 2504 2504 2501 22502 22602 26004 26004 20004 3960 39604 | | | |
| | | 4353 3477 4353 3477 5600 3238 5600 5212 3655 3055 3055 3655 3055 3656 3328 3169 3379 3472 33506 33790 33506 33790 33506 33779 33506 31779 3557 3159 3557 3159 3159 3159 3159 3159 3557 3159 3159 3159 3557 3159 3159 3159 3557 3159 3159 3159 3557 3159 355757 3159 355757 3159 35575757 3159 3157575757575757575757575757575757575757 | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | Clearer Clearer Constant Constant Constant Carrigetown Washberlo Washberlord Total Last Year Total Last Year Dierease | | | ! |
| | Brownwood | Clieburne Clieburne Constant Port Gorgetown Waxaherhe Waxtherford Watherford Total Total Last Yoar Decreas | | | |

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

The 1934 adjusted quota for the Central Texas Conference remains the same as in 1933.

The amounts paid on adjusted quota and by special collection for the year 1933 are as follows:

Brownwood District

Corsicana District Paid on Adjusted Quota

90.50

25.00

Barry\$

| Paid on Adjusted Quota | ı |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Ballinger \$ | 143.52 |
| Bangs | 25.00 |
| Blanket | 10.00 |
| Bronte | 7.00 |
| Brownwood, First Church | 21.80 |
| Coleman | 28.00 |
| Comanche | 51.85 |
| Comanche Circuit | 5.00 |
| Drasco-Pumphrey | 22.00 |
| Gustine-Lamkin | 8.00 |
| Indian Creek | 19.00 |
| Norton | 48.80 |
| Robert Lee | 11.65 |
| Rockwood-Gouldbusk | 50.15 |
| Talpa-Crews | 33.00 |
| Winchell | 21.35 |
| Wingate | 12.50 |
| Winters | 21.47 |

Cisco District

| Paid on Adjusted Quot | a |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Cisco, First | 13.50 |
| Gorman | 120.00 |
| Paid by Special Collection | n |
| ·Caddo | 1.00 |
| Cisco, 12th Street | 2.00 |
| De Leon | 12.00 |
| De Leon Circuit | 1.00 |
| Eastland | 16.00 |
| Ranger | 15.75 |
| Pioneer-Sipe Springs | 1.00 |
| Ranger Circuit | 1.00 |

Cleburne District

| Paid by Adjusted Quota | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Granbury Circuit\$ | 29.05 |
| Morgan and Kopperl | 20.30 |
| Venus | 23.75 |
| Paid on Special Collection | |
| Burleson | 2.50 |
| Cleburne-Brazos Ave. | 3.50 |
| Joshua-Bano | 12.05 |
| Stephensville | 5.00 |

İ.

Bazette 53.00Chatfield 30.45 5.00 Coolidge Coolidge Circuit Corsicana, Eleventh Ave.... Corsicana, North Side...... 14.0075.12 14.00Emhouse 5.00 Eureka Hubbard 5.89 40.00 Kerens 19.00 Kirven 13.60 Richland Thornton 10.50 9.16Paid by Special Collection First Mexia, First Wortham 8.00 5.00

Ft. Worth District

Paid on Adjusted Quota

| Euless\$ 14.70Ft. Worth, Boulevard90.25Ben Brook, Brookland Hts.12.50College Heights12.00Diamond Hill3.00Englewood5.00Forest Hill20.00Glenwood2.00Highland Park145.00Meadowbrook109.00South Side19.00Riverside (Sylvanian Hts.)140.57Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special CollectionFt. Worth— |
|--|
| Ft. Worth, Boulevard90.25Ben Brook, Brookland Hts.12.50College Heights12.00Diamond Hill3.00Englewood5.00Forest Hill20.00Glenwood2.00Highland Park145.00Meadowbrook109.00South Side19.00Riverside (Sylvanian Hts.)140.57Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special Collection |
| Ben Brook, Brookland Hts.12.50College Heights12.00Diamond Hill3.00Englewood5.00Forest Hill20.00Glenwood2.00Highland Park145.00Meadowbrook109.00South Side19.00Riverside (Sylvanian Hts.)140.57Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special Collection |
| College Heights12.00Diamond Hill3.00Englewood5.00Forest Hill20.00Glenwood2.00Highland Park145.00Meadowbrook109.00South Side19.00Riverside (Sylvanian Hts.)140.57Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special Collection |
| Diamond Hill3.00Englewood5.00Forest Hill20.00Glenwood2.00Highland Park145.00Meadowbrook109.00South Side19.00Riverside (Sylvanian Hts.)140.57Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special Collection |
| Englewood5.00Forest Hill20.00Glenwood2.00Highland Park145.00Meadowbrook109.00South Side19.00Riverside (Sylvanian Hts.)140.57Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special Collection |
| Forest Hill 20.00 Glenwood 2.00 Highland Park 145.00 Meadowbrook 109.00 South Side 19.00 Riverside (Sylvanian Hts.) 140.57 Trinity 61.50 Weatherford St. 1.00 Haslett 15.48 Paid by Special Collection |
| Glenwood2.00HighlandPark145.00Meadowbrook109.00SouthSouth19.00Riverside(Sylvanian Hts.)140.57Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special Collection |
| HighlandPark145.00Meadowbrook109.00SouthSide19.00Riverside (Sylvanian Hts.)140.57Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special Collection |
| Meadowbrook109.00South Side19.00Riverside (Sylvanian Hts.)140.57Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special Collection |
| South Side19.00Riverside (Sylvanian Hts.)140.57Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special Collection |
| Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special Collection |
| Trinity61.50Weatherford St.1.00Haslett15.48Paid by Special Collection |
| Weatherford St. 1.00 Haslett 15.48 Paid by Special Collection |
| Haslett 15.48 Paid by Special Collection |
| Paid by Special Collection |
| |
| Ft. Worth— |
| |
| Mulkey Memorial 1.50 |
| Mansfield 2.50 |

STATISTICAL TABLE NO. 4

SUPERANNUATE ENDOWMENT

The 1934 adjusted quota for the Central Texas Conference remains the same as in 1933.

The amounts paid on adjusted quota and by special collection for the year 1933 are as follows:

Waxahachie Circuit

Bardwell Britton Hillsboro, Line St. Midlothian

| Gatesville District Paid on Adjusted Quota | |
|---|---------------|
| | |
| Carlton\$ | 5.60 |
| Crawford | 13.00 |
| Gatesville | 2.00 |
| Iredell-Walnut Springs | 13.90 |
| McGregor | 25.0 0 |
| Moody Circuit | 5.00 |
| Masheim | 5.00 |
| Oglesby | 5.00 |
| Pearl | 3.00 |
| Turnersville | 24.00 |

Georgetown District

| Paid on Adjusted Quota | |
|----------------------------|-------|
| Bartlett\$ | 25.00 |
| Belton | 47.09 |
| Copperas Cove | 3.00 |
| Hutto and Jonah | 12.00 |
| Killeen | 6.10 |
| Oenaville | 9.00 |
| Taylor | 65.00 |
| Temple, Seventh St. | 6.00 |
| Paid by Special Collection | |
| Granger, First Church | 5.00 |
| | |

Waco District

| Paid on Adjusted Quota | L |
|---|--------|
| Aquilla \$ | 9.00 |
| Big Hill and Ben Hur | 7.00 |
| Bruceville and Rosenthal | 9.00 |
| China Springs | 10.00 |
| Eddy | 7.00 |
| Groesbeck | 34.00 |
| Hewitt and Bosqueville | 45.25 |
| Mart | 32.00 |
| Penelope | 54.37 |
| Prairie Hill and Kirk | 10.00 |
| Waco, First Church | 5.00 |
| Waco, St. Johns | 205.25 |
| Waco Circuit | 43.50 |
| West | 15.00 |
| Whitney | 300.00 |
| Paid by Special Collection | n |
| Elm Mott and Lake View. | |
| Waxahachie District Paid on Adjusted Quota | 1 |

| Pala on Adjusted Quota | |
|------------------------|--------|
| Boyce\$ | |
| Ferris | 16.00 |
| | 500.00 |
| Italy | 42.00 |
| Red Oak | 5.00 |
| Waxahachie | 172.60 |

| Bethel | 11.00 |
|----------------------------|--------|
| Weatherford District | |
| Paid on Adjusted Quota | ı |
| Aledo | 15.00 |
| Azle | 19.00 |
| Eliasville | 25.00 |
| Graford | 10.00 |
| Loving | 47.25 |
| Millsap-Brazos | 29.00 |
| Mineral Wells | 60.00 |
| | 106.00 |
| Olney Circuit | 8.76 |
| Springtown | 27.00 |
| Thurber-Gordon | 12.00 |
| Weatherford-Couts Mem | 5.00 |
| Weatherford, First Church. | |
| Weatherford Circuit | 50.00 |
| | 36.85 |
| Paid by Special Collection | |
| Bynam-Brandon | 8.00 |

Paid by Special Collection

Districts

| Paid on Adjusted | Quota |
|--------------------|------------|
| Brownwood | \$ 540.09 |
| Cisco | 133.50 |
| Cleburne | 73.10 |
| Corsicana | |
| Ft. Worth | |
| Gatesville | 101.50 |
| Georgetown | 173.19 |
| Waco | 786 37 |
| Waxahachie | 764.60 |
| Weatherford | 450.86 |
| TOTAL | \$4,059,43 |
| Paid by Special Co | llection |
| Cisco | 49.75 |
| Cleburne | 23.05 |
| Corsicana | 38.00 |
| Ft. Worth | 4.00 |
| Georgetown | 5.00 |
| Waco | 2.00 |
| Waxahachie | 42.50 |
| Weatherford | 8.00 |
| TOTAL | \$ 172.30 |

28.00

3.00 10.00 3.00 15.50

nains

r the

90.50 53.00

30.45 5.00 4.00 5.12 4.00

5.00 5.89

0.00

9.00 3.60 9.50 9.16

00. 00. 00.

0 8

)

TEXAS METHODIST CENTENNIAL YEARBOOK



The date indicates the year the minister was made a Deaccon: Honorary and acquired degrees given when known

MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934

- MEMBERS OF THE C 1. W. H. Doss. 1877. 2. M. K. Little, 1878. 3. O. F. Sensabaugh, 1880. 4. C. W. Daniel, B. A., 1881. 5. H. P. Schrader, 1882. 6. W. A. Gilleland, 1882. 7. J. M. Armstrong, M. A., 1884. 8. S. A. Ashburn, 1884. 9. B. A. Snoddy, B. S., 1885. 10. W. B. Andrews, B. A., 1887. 11. I. F. Harris, 1887. 12. C. W. Irvin, 1888. 13. J. W. Head, 1888.

- L TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934
 14. J. W. Patison, 1889.
 15. C. R. Wright, D. D.
 16. C. M. Bishop, M. A., D. D., 1889.
 17. W. W. Moss, 1889.
 18. J. E. Tyson, 1890.
 19. F. P. Culver, M. A., D. D., 1890.
 20. M. M. Smith, 1891.
 21. W. J. Hearon, B. A., 1891.
 22. A. P. Lipscomb.
 23. A. T. Culbertson, 1892.
 24. I. E. Hightower, 1892.
 25. N. E. Gardner, 1892.

Photos: pastors 1934

--

. . . . : • • •

.

.

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934

MEMBERS OF THE C 1. R. B. Young, 1893. 2. W. D. Gaskins, 1893. 3. J. R. B. Hail, 1893. 4. J. W. W. Shuler, 1894. 5. W. A. Clarke, 1894. 6. Casper S. Wright, D. D., 1894. 7. C. E. Simpson, 1895. 8. R. A. Walker, 1805. 9. R. A. Crosby, 1895. 10. J. D. Hendrickson, 1895. 11. W. N. Curry 1895. 12. J. M. Wynne, 1897. 13. L. A. Clark, 1897.

10

BN

15

- AL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934
 14. S. H. C. Burgin, D. D., LL. D., 1897.
 15. B. W. Kramer, 1897.
 16. J. H. Walker, 1898.
 17. G. R. Wright, 1898.
 18. A. D. Porter, D. D., 1900.
 19. J. V. Baird, B. A., 1899.
 20. R. H. Heizer, 1899.
 21. C. M. Morton, 1899.
 22. S. P. Nevill, 1900.
 23. J. G. Pollard, 1900.
 24. W. S. P. McCullough, 1901.
 25. J. J. Creed, B. A., B. L., 1901.

TEXAS METHODIST CENTENNIAL YEARBOOK

566



MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934

MEMBLERS OF THE CE. 1. H. E. Stout, B. A., D. D., 1902. 2. M. W. Clark, 1902. 3. W. Vinsant, 1902. 4. D. K. Porter, D. D., 1902. 5. E. R. Patterson, 1902. 6. J. B. Curry, 1903. 7. H. J. Sanders, 1903. 8. H. D. Huddleston, 1904. 10. Prank E. Singleton, 1904. 11. J. U. McAfee, 1904. 12. C. W. Macune, 1905. 13. S. L. Culwell, 1905.

- AL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934
 14. Å. E. TURNEY, 1905.
 15. Jno. M. Neal, 1905.
 16. Z. L. Howell, 1906.
 17. Henry Prancis, 1906.
 18. J. Earl Crawford, B. A., D. D., 1906.
 20. W. T. Jones, 1906.
 21. V. J. Millis, 1906.
 22. H. B. Clark, 1907.
 23. Gaston Hartsfield, B.A., D. D., 1907.
 24. Geo. W. Shearer, 1907.
 25. Cid J. Bryan, 1908.

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

567



MEMBERS OF THE CE 1. M. C. Hays, 1908. 2. E. R. Standford, B. A., 1909. 3. J. H. Baldridge, 1909. 4. Edgar M. Wisdom, 1909. 5. John A. Siceloff, B. A., 1909. 6. P. E. Riley, B. A., D. D., 1909. 7. W. H. Keener, 1909. 8. O. A. Morton, 1910. 9. B. E. Kimbrow, 1910. 10. G. A. Morgan, 1910. 11. E. P. Swindall, 1910. 12. Chas. E. Wilkins, B. A., 1910. 13. J. F. Adams, 1910

.

10

N.

20

L TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934 14. W. W. Noble. 15. W. T. Kinslow, 1911. 15. F. A. Ray, 1911. 17. Roy A. Langston, 1911. 18. J. N. Rentfro, 1911. 19. R. P. James, 1911. 20. Eugene B. Hawk, 1911. 21. R. O. Sory, 1912. 22. M. M. Chunn, 1914. 23. Preston Broxton, 1912. 24. Z. R. Fee, B. A., M. A., B. D., 1912. 25. J. F. Isbell, 1912



MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934

MEMBERS OF TH 1 T. S. Ogle. 1913. 2. W. W. Ward, B. A., 1913. 3. James M. Bond, 1913. 4. C. T. Brockette, 1915. 5. L. L. Felder, 1913. 5. T. H. Burton, 1914. 8. T. Edgar Neal, 1914. 9. J. Fred Patterson, 1914. 10. Horace Poteet, 1914. 11. T. G. Story, 1914. 12. W. T. Bouleware, 1914. 13. W. C. Ferguson, 1914.

LL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934 14. C. F. Bell, 1915. 15. E. W. Bridges, B. A., B. D., 1915. 16. T. D. Ellis, B. A., B. D., 1915. 17. C. O. Hightower, 1915. 18 W. G. Gwaltney, 1915. 19. Wm. H. Cole, B. A., B. D., 1916. 20. C. M. Buttrill, 1916. 21. R. H. Boyd, 1916. 22. A. W. Franklin, 1916. 23. Harold Goodenough, 1916. 24. R. B. Hooper, 1916. 25. J. W. Leggett, 1917.

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



570 TEXAS METHODIST CENTENNIAL YEARBOOK



MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934

- MEMBERS OF THE CENT 1. G. A. Schlueter, B. A., B. D., 1922. 2. W. J. Cloud, 1922. 3. W. R. Beaird, B. A., B. D., 1922. 4. B. B. Edmiaston, 1922. 5. W. F. Smith, B. A., 1923. 6. C. E. Wade, 1923. 7. E. M. Dailey, 1923. 8. Roy E. Briggs, 1923. 9. J. L. Ray, 1923. 10. I. T. Huckabee, 1923. 11. Earl Fage, 1923. 12. A. J. Helms, 1923. 13. P. L. Shuler, 1923.

- I. TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934
 14. H. H. Nance, 1924.
 15. Van P. Morison, 1924.
 16. D. R. McCauley, 1925.
 17. Henry Price, B. A., B. D., 1925.
 18. W. L. Hankla, 1925.
 19. Kenneth Pore, B. A., B. D., 1925.
 20. Frank L. Turner, B. A., 1925.
 21. Paul W. Utley, 1925.
 22. Jas. T. Wilson, 1925.
 23. Paul Christopher, B. A., 1925.
 24. Roy L. Crawford, 1925.
 25. E. R. Gordon, 1925.

CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE



MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934

5

10

15

0

- MEMBERS OF THE CENT 1. A. S. Gafford, B. A., 1925. 2. T. Wesley Hook, 1925. 3. Floyd E. Johnson, B. A., 1926. 4. H. R. Hall, 1926. 5. Wallace N. Dunson, 1926. 5. R. H. Davenport, 1926. 7. M. A. Walker, 1926. 8. P. I. Patterson, B. A., M. A., M. S., B. D., 1926. 9. J. C. Oglesby, B. A., B. D., 1926. 10. A. K. Marney, B. A., 1926. 11. J. T. Gardner, 1927. 12. J. D. F. Williams, 1927.

- AL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934
 13. Floyd W. Thrash. 1927.
 14. A. G. Standlee, B. A., 1927.
 15. E. W. Swearingen, B. A., 1927.
 16. L. W. Seymour, B. A., B. D., 1927.
 17. C. H. Sisserson, B. A., 1927.
 18. W. E. Shipp, B. A., 1928.
 19. Hubert C. Smith, B. A., B. D., 1928.
 20. R. W. Call., 1929.
 21. W. A. Flynn, 1929.
 22. F. H. Ingram, B. A., 1929.
 23. J. L. Davenport, 1930.
 24. Dewitt L. Barnes, 1930.
 25. C. D. Wooten, 1930.



CENTRAL TEXAS ANNUAL CONFERENCE

573



2 10

10

E

No.

ł 5

1

LL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 14. L. R. Vanderpool, B. A. 15. M. A. Turner, 16. J. N. Tinkle. 17. George G. Smith, B. A. 18. J. D. Ramsey. 19. A. T. Plunkett, 20. H. S. Porter. 21. R. G. Percival. 22. R. L. Reese. 23. D. E. McVey, D. D. 24. Claude P. Jones. 25. Geo. W. Davis, B. A., D. D.

TEXAS METHODIST CENTENNIAL YEARBOOK



MEMBERS OF THE CENTRAL TEXAS CONFERENCE, 1934

J. W. Bergin, D. D., 1897.
 S. P. Gilmore, 1911.
 J. D. Smoot, 1912.
 H. W. Williams.
 Ben Crow, 1908.
 J. S. Bowles.
 J. S. Bowles.
 Sam G. Freeman, Supply.
 R. F. Stone, Supply.
 J. M. Bailey, Supply.
 Geo. Siler, Supply.
 J. W. Culwell.
 F. L. McGehee, B. A.
 A. W. Ferrill, B. A., 1934.
 Robert G. Bergin, 1933.

574

Scene from the thrilling pageant given at the great Texas Methodist Centennial celebration in San Antonio at the Municipal Auditorium, September 6, 1934.

V

